

DISSERTATION

REGULATION OF HALLOWEEN GENES AND ECDYSTEROID RESPONSIVE GENES IN
MOLTING GLAND OF BLACKBACK LAND CRAB *GECARCINUS LATERALIS* BY MOLT-
INHIBITING HORMONE, MTOR AND TGF β SIGNALING PATHWAYS

Submitted by

Samiha Abd Al Salem Benrabaa

Department of Biology

In partial fulfillment of the requirements

For the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

Colorado State University

Fort Collins, Colorado

Spring 2019

Doctoral Committee:

Advisor: Donald Mykles

Deborah Garrity

Shane Kanatous

Laurie Stargell

Copyright by Samiha. A. Benrabaa 2019
All Rights Reserved

ABSTRACT

REGULATION OF HALLOWEEN GENES AND ECDYSTEROID RESPONSIVE GENES IN MOLTING GLAND OF BLACKBACK LAND CRAB *GECARCINUS LATERALIS* BY MOLT- INHIBITING HORMONE, MTOR AND TGF β SIGNALING PATHWAYS PATHWAYS

Molting is necessary for growth and development in all arthropods. Halloween genes are expressed in the Y-organs (YO) and encodes cytochrome P450 enzymes. These enzymes catalyze the synthesis of ecdysteroid hormones that regulate the molt cycle. This hormone binds to ecdysteroid receptor to activate a cascade of ecdysteroid-responsive genes that effect tissue responses to hormone. We used *P. leptodactylus* Halloween gene and insect ecdysteroid-responsive gene sequences to extract and characterize the land crab orthologs in the YO transcriptome. This resulted in identification and characterization of eight ecdysteroidogenic genes that encode *phantom*, *disembodied*, *spook*, *shadow*, *Cyp18a1*, *neverland*, *NADK* and *ALAS* and nine ecdysteroid-responsive genes that encoded *EcR*, *RXR*, *broad complex*, *E75*, *E74*, *Hormone receptor 4*, *Hormone receptor 3*, *forkhead box transcription factor (FoxO)* and *Fushi tarazu factor-1*. Sequences were validated by end-point PCR and Sanger sequencing. We used phylogenetic analysis to infer evolutionary relationships among contig sequences and ortholog of Halloween genes and ecdysteroid-responsive genes in other species. The results showed the contig sequences clustered with their corresponding orthologous genes. Tissue distributions for *spook* and *phantom* showed significantly higher mRNA levels in the YO compared to other tissues. By contrast, the mRNA levels of *NADK*, *ALAS*, and all ecdysteroid-responsive genes

were not higher in the YO than those in other tissues. These data show that the YO is the primary source of ecdysteroid production and that the YO can respond to ecdysteroid, suggesting a feedback regulation on ecdysteroid synthesis and secretion. qPCR was used to quantify gene expression of Halloween and ecdysteroid-responsive gene expression in the YO of *Gecarcinus lateralis* induced to molt by multiple limb autotomy (MLA) or eyestalk ablation (ESA). ESA decreased mRNA levels of *Gl-Phm*, *Gl-E75* and *Gl-RXR* at 3 days post-ESA. *Gl-Dib* and *shadow* increased at 3 days post ESA and decreased at 7 and 14 days post-ESA. *Gl-Cyp18a1*, *Gl-BR-C*, *Gl-NADK* and *Gl-ALAS* mRNA were higher at Day 0 and 1 post-ESA and lower at Day14 post ESA. *Gl-HR3*, *Gl-HR4*, and *Gl-E74* were expressed at low levels. MLA lowered mRNA levels of Halloween genes, *Gl-Nev*, and *Gl-E75*, except *Gl-dib*, at premolt and postmolt stages. *Gl-Dib*, *Gl-NADK*, *Gl-ALAS*, and *Gl-BR-C* mRNA levels were not affected by molt stage. *Gl-EcR*, *Gl-HR4* and *Gl-HR3* mRNA levels were highest in premolt and lowest in postmolt. *Gl-FOXO* mRNA levels were highest in premolt and lowest in intermolt. These data suggest that molting has an indirect effect on the regulation of Halloween genes and that molting directly regulates *HR3*, *HR4*, *RXR* and *FOXO* to increase ecdysteroid synthetic capacity of the YO in premolt animals. The presence of *EcR/RXR* and ecdysteroid-responsive genes suggest that elevated ecdysteroid represses the YO at the end of premolt. TGF β /activin signaling mediates the transition of the YO from the activated to the committed state, as SB431542 blocks this transition. *G. lateralis* were eyestalk-ablated to induce molting and injected with vehicle (DMSO) or SB431542 at Day 0. In controls, ESA increased hemolymph ecdysteroid titers at 3, 7 and 14 days post-ESA. There were significant increases in the mRNA levels of *Gl-Nvd* at 7 and 14 days post-ESA and other Halloween genes (*Gl-Spo*, *Gl-Phm*, *Gl-Dib*, and *Gl-Sad*), as well as *Gl-CYP18a1*, *Gl-ALAS*, *Gl-NADK*, *Gl-BR-C*, *Gl-FOXO*, *Gl-EcR*, and *Gl-RXR*, at 14 days post-

ESA. SB431542 reduced hemolymph ecdysteroid titers at 7 and 14 days post-ESA compared to control animals, but titers were no different from controls at 1, 3, and 5 days post-ESA, indicating that SB431542 had no effect on YO activation. SB431542 blocked the increases in mRNA levels of *Gl-Nvd*, *Gl-Spo*, *Gl-Phm*, *Gl-Dib*, *Gl-Sad*, *Gl-CYP18a1*, *Gl-ALAS*, *Gl-NADK*, *Gl-BR-C*, *Gl-EcR*, and *Gl-RXR* by ESA. SB431542 had no effect on mRNA levels of the ecdysteroid-responsive genes *Gl-HR3*, *Gl-HR4*, *Gl-E74*, *Gl-E75* and *Gl-FTZ-F1*. These data suggest that an Activin-like TGF β factor stimulates YO ecdysteroidogenesis in the committed YO by up-regulating Halloween, *Gl-BR-C*, and *Gl-FOXO* genes.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I sincerely thank Dr. Donald Mykles for all of his help, support, advice, guidance, and understanding as I am international student. I would also like to thank Dr. Deborah Garrity, Dr. Shane Kanatous, and Dr. Laurie Stargell for their time and advice. Also, I would thank the past and present crab lab members Dr. Kathy Cosenza, Dr. Sunetra Das, and Madeleine Swall.

I must thank my family, my parents and siblings, for their constant prayers, belief, and faith in me. I deeply thank my husband, Khaled Bensalim; without his encouragement and support none of this work would have been possible. Furthermore, I want to thank my daughters Roqaya and Moothaffara for their constant love and being me in life.

Finally, I would like to thank my university, University of Benghazi, and my country, Libya, to give me this opportunity for more advanced education.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ABSTRACT	ii
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.....	v
Chapter 1	1
Introduction.....	1
Chapter 2: Identification and characterization of contigs encoding Halloween and ecdysteroid responsive genes in the <i>G. lateralis</i> YO transcriptome	22
Summary.....	22
Introduction.....	23
Material and methods	28
Results	30
Discussion.....	34
Chapter 3: The effect of molting on Halloween genes and ecdysteroid- responsive genes expression in the YO of <i>Gecarcinus lateralis</i>	104
Summary.....	104
Introduction.....	105
Material and methods	108
Results	11
Discussion.....	113
Chapter 4: Effect of blocking TGF β /activin signaling on Halloween and ecdysteroid-responsive genes expression in the Y-organ in <i>Gecarcinus lateralis</i>	132
Summary.....	132
Introduction.....	133
Material and methods	135
Results	139
Discussion	140
Chapter 5: Summary and future work	145

Chapter 1

Introduction

Molting and its stages

Arthropods have a hard exoskeleton that must be shed periodically for the animals to grow; this process is called molting or ecdysis. Molting is controlled by a complex interplay of hormones (Covi et al., 2009). The Y-organ (YO) is the crustacean molting gland that secretes ecdysteroids (molting hormones), particularly ecdysone. Molt-inhibiting hormone (MIH) is an inhibitory peptide that suppresses ecdysteroidogenesis in the YO during intermolt (Covi et al., 2009; Mykles, 2011; Webster, 1991; Webster and Keller, 1986). The molt cycle consists of four major stages. During premolt or proecdysis (D_{1-4}), the epidermis separates from the old exoskeleton and the outer two layers (epicuticle and exocuticle) of the new exoskeleton are deposited and limb regenerates grow. The second stage is ecdysis (E) or molting, which involves the active shedding of exoskeleton. During postmolt or post-ecdysis (A, B, and C_{1-3}) the endocuticle is secreted and the exoskeleton becomes calcified. The crab consumes the old exoskeleton to recycle minerals, proteins, and chitin for cuticle synthesis and calcification. Intermolt or anecdysis (C_4) begins after the final layer of the exoskeleton, the membranous layer, is deposited. It is characterized by a hard exoskeleton. During this stage the animal feeds and reproduces. It is the longest period; it can last months or years in adults (Chang and Mykles, 2011; Skinner, 1962) (Fig.1. 1,2).

During the molt cycle, the YO transitions through different physiological states. The YO at intermolt stages (C_4) is in the basal state with low levels of ecdysteroid hormone. When the animal enters the molt cycle, the YO transitions from the basal state to the activated state at the early premolt stage (D_0). This transition is triggered by a decrease in the release of MIH. At this stage, the YO requires mTOR activity to start the synthesis of ecdysteroid hormone. At the

midpremolting stage (D₁) the YO transition to the committed state and the ecdysteroid biosynthesis levels increase and reach a peak (>300 pg/μl). At this stage mTOR activates TGFβ signaling that is required to stimulate mTOR and inhibit MIH signaling to facilitate an increased synthesis of ecdysteroid hormone level. The YO transitions from the committed state to the repressed state in late premolting (D₃₋₄) and continues to produce high levels of ecdysteroid hormone. Finally, the YO will transition once again to the basal state in post molt when ecdysteroid levels are low. Thus, high level of ecdysteroids are associated with the transition of the YO from the committed state to the repressed state at end of premolting, whereas low levels of ecdysteroid hormone transition the YO from postmolting to the basal state (Chang and Mykles, 2011; Liu and Feng, 2010; Nakatsuji and Sonobe, 2004; Skinner, 1962; Tsuchida et al., 2009) (Fig. 1. 2). We hypothesize that ecdysteroid hormones regulates its own synthesis through an autoregulatory feedback mechanism.

Regulation of molting in Arthropoda

In crustaceans, molting is regulated by two endocrine organs, the X-organ/sinus gland (XO/SG) complex, which is located within the eyestalks and a pair Y-organs (YOs), which are located in the cephalothorax. The XO secretes the neuropeptide molt-inhibiting hormone (MIH) that inhibits ecdysteroid production by YO (Chang and Mykles, 2011; Nakatsuji and Sonobe, 2004; Skinner, 1985). The molting process is initiated by a reduction in MIH in the hemolymph, which stimulates the YO to synthesize and secrete ecdysone. Ecdysone hormone is converted to the active molting hormone, 20-hydroxyecdysone (20E), by peripheral tissues (Chang and Mykles, 2011). Precocious molts can be induced in two ways. The first method is eyestalk ablation (ESA), which reduces circulating MIH and results in an immediate rise in hemolymph ecdysteroids, which allows the YO to become activated and the animal enter to premolting (Chang

and Mykles, 2011; Covi et al., 2009; McCarthy and Skinner, 1977). The second method is multiple leg autonomy (MLA) where five or more walking legs are autotomized, which triggers a reduction in MIH (Fig.1. 3). This method represents a more natural mode of molt induction by mimicking the effects of a predator or injury (Skinner and Graham, 1972). However, molting is a complicated process in which the two glands contribute to complete this important process (Chang and Mykles, 2011; Covi et al., 2012).

In insects, molts and metamorphosis is control by a rise in the titer of the steroid hormone. Synthesis of ecdysteroid hormone from the molting gland in insect is regulate by a small peptide which is called prothoracicotropic hormone (PTTH). PTTH is synthesized in the brain and releases from the *corpora allata* in *Manduca sexta*. PTTH stimulates ecdysone synthesis in prothoracic glands, the molting gland in insects (Agui et al., 1980; Kataoka et al., 1991; Warren et al., 2006)

Halloween genes and ecdysteroid biosynthesis pathway in arthropod

Ecdysteroid biosynthesis in the YO is mediated by cytochrome p450 (CYP) enzymes encoded by the Halloween genes (Table 1. 1). Halloween genes *phantom*, *cyp306a1* (*p hm*), *disembodied*, *cyp302a1*(*dib*) *shadow*, *cyp315a1*(*sad*), *shade*, *cyp314a1*(*shd*) *spook*, *cyp307a1*(*Spo*) and *neverland* (*nvd*) were first identified in *Drosophila melanogaster* through mutagenesis screening. These genes are necessary for normal development, molting, reproduction, metabolism, and homeostasis in insects (Gilbert et al., 2002; Rewitz and Gilbert, 2008). Loss-of-function mutations of Halloween genes in *D. melanogaster* embryos cause a reduction in hemolymph ecdysteroid tiers, morphological abnormalities, failure to express ecdysteroid-responsive genes, and lead to embryo lethality (Chavez et al., 2000).

Halloween genes have characteristic signature domains that place these genes within the CYP450 family. Halloween genes contain main five motifs; the WxxxR motif is located in the C helix, the GxE/ DTT/S motif is located in I helix, the ExLR motifs located in helix K the PERF motif is PxxFxPE/DRF, and the heme-binding domain PFxxGxRxCxG/A (Feyereisen, 2012; Gilbert and Warren, 2005; Rewitz et al., 2006b). P450s are located in mitochondria or endoplasmic reticulum depending on their N- terminal sequence. The N- terminal sequence typically consists of many hydrophobic residues followed by a proline–glycine rich region. Located in the endoplasmic reticulum *phantom* and *spook* are good representatives of genes in this group. However, the mitochondrial P450 enzymes include a mitochondrial targeting sequence at the N-terminus and has charged residues such as those observed in *disembodied* (*dib*) (CYP302A1) and *shadow* (*sad*) (CYP315A1) enzymes (Guzov et al., 1998; Iga and Smagghe, 2010) (Fig. 1. 8).

The ecdysteroid biosynthetic pathway is diagrammed in (Fig. 1. 4). Arthropods cannot synthesize cholesterol; they rely on the cholesterol in their diet and/or convert phytosterols, such as β -sitosterol, to cholesterol via dealkylation (Gilbert et al., 2002). The ecdysteroid biosynthetic pathway begins with the dehydrogenation of cholesterol to 7-dehydrocholesterol (7DC) by Neverland (Fig.1. 4). The 7DC enters what is called the “Black Box”, because little is known about the details of the chemical reactions that convert 7DC to Δ^4 -diketol. Black box reactions are mediated by Non-molting glossy (Nm-g)/Shroud (Sro), spook (spo)/spookier (spok), and spookiest (spot) (Pondeville et al., 2013; Warren et al., 2009). Δ^4 -Diketol is converted to 5β -diketol by 5β -(H)-reductase. 5β diketol can be converted to three products by *disembodied* (*dib*), *phantom* (*phm*), and 3-dehydroecdysteroid-3- β reductase, resulting in the potential secretion of four products, three of which are converted to the active hormones 20E and ponasterone A by the

Shade protein expressed in peripheral tissues (Fig.1. 4.). However, the YO usually secretes one or two products, depending on species (Mykles, 2011). The main way to eliminate ecdysteroid (95%) is via excretion in the urine, whereas high polarity metabolites such as 20-hydroxyecdysone and 20, 26-dihydroxyecdysone and remaining ecdysteroid are excreted as apolar metabolites in the feces (5%) (Snyder and Chang, 1991). Taken together, this physiology suggests mechanism of feedback that involves first synthesis and followed by clearance of ecdysteroid from the hemolymph before ecdysis (Chung, 2010) (Fig.1. 4)

General structural organization of nuclear receptors

Nuclear receptors are a class of ligand activated proteins that are activated by steroid hormones. Nuclear receptors are proteins that belong to a large superfamily, which is divided into three classes: 1-the steroid receptor family; 2-the thyroid/ retinoid family and; 3- the orphan receptor family. The nuclear receptor superfamily are single polypeptide chains containing six domains, designated A-F (Hu et al., 2003; Moras and Gronemeyer, 1998) (Fig.1. 5). The A and B domains, or N terminal domain varies between nuclear receptors. The C domain, which is a highly conserved DNA-binding domain (DBD) contains two conserved cysteine-cysteine zinc fingers. The D domain, which is called the hinge region or the C-terminal extension of the DBD (CTE) gives flexibility to the protein as this domain contains amino acid residues that bind the DNA minor groove. The ligand-binding domain (LBD), or E-domain, is a less conserved domain. The AF2 activation function-2 domain is located within the ligand-binding domain (LBD) at the C-terminus. The activity of the AF2 is ligand-dependent (Bourguet et al., 2000; Wurtz et al., 1996).

NRs bind to specific DNA sequences, and their selectivity for specific targets is mainly encoded by the DBDs (Kumar et al., 1986). DNA sequence recognition and binding to NR,

ligand binding domains (LBDs) is the first step of the transactivation process. NR ligands bind in a hydrophobic cavity within a highly α -helical LBD. In the second step, ligand binding to the LBD causes conformational changes that appear on the receptor surface at the sites for receptor-coregulator interactions (Pawlak et al., 2012) (Fig.1. 5).

Ecdysteroid-responsive genes

Ecdysteroids bind to *EcR* and *RXR* to induce molting processes by activating the expression of downstream transcription factors including *EcR-RXR* itself (Gouveia et al., 2018). In insects *EcR/USP* induce different groups of ecdysteroid responsive genes depending on the titer of 20E. Low levels of 20E bind to *EcR/USP* and induce early ecdysteroid responsive genes such as *Broad complex*, *E74*, and *E75*. These early genes have two opposing regulatory functions: they repress their own expression, depending on hormone level, and they induce an early-late and late gene such as (*Hormone Receptor 4*, *Hormone Receptor 3*, and *Fushi tarazu factor-1*) which are required during larval development and metamorphosis (Andres and Thummel, 1992; Fletcher et al., 1995; Jindra, 1994). In insects *HR3* gene is an inducer of β *FTZ-F1* expression in mid-prepupae when 20E level is low (Lam et al., 1999). *E75* inhibits the activity of *HR3* gene at late third instar larva when ecdysone hormone at high level (Hannas et al., 2010; Lam et al., 1999). *BR-C E74* and *E75* genes are activated by molting hormone in late third instar larvae then they themselves are quickly inhibited but reactivate again in in late prepupa. These transcriptional fluxuations are required to mediate the developmental dependency on molting hormone levels during metamorphosis (Kiss et al., 1988; Lam et al., 1999) (Fig.1 6-7).

Molt-inhibiting hormone (MIH)

MIH is an inhibitory neuropeptide found in crustaceans (Chang and Mykles, 2011; Mykles, 2011). MIH is neuropeptide hormone belonging to the crustacean hyperglycemic hormone (CHH) family that includes CHH, MIH, and gonad-stimulating and -inhibiting hormone (GS/IH) (Chan et al., 2003; Khayat et al., 1998). Molting is stimulated by removal of the eyestalks, which led to discovery of an eyestalk factor that inhibits molting. The X-organ, located within the eyestalk ganglia, synthesizes these hormones which are stored in the sinus gland and secreted into the hemolymph to inactivate the ecdysteroid activity in the YOs (Mattson and Spaziani, 1985). Inhibition of the YO by MIH and CHH has been established in many of crustaceans, such as *Carcinus maenas*, *Gecarcinus lateralis*, and *Uca pugilator* (Mykles et al., 2010). To date we still do not know how ecdysteroid hormone affects and regulate MIH in the eyestalk ganglia during the molt cycle.

In insects molting is regulated by PTTH, neuropeptide that is synthesized in the brain and secreted by the corpora allata to stimulate the prothoracic gland (molting gland) (Rewitz et al., 2013). In larvae, the amount of PTTH released depends on the size of larva and the photoperiod. The hormone binds to a receptor tyrosine kinase (RTK) on PG membrane cells. PTTH with its receptor activates a signaling cascade of the protein kinase pathway to induce ecdysteroid biosynthesis (Rewitz et al., 2009). In lepidopterans PTTH regulates ecdysteroidogenesis through a signaling cascade involving Ca^{2+} , cAMP and several protein kinases (Marchal et al., 2010; McBrayer et al., 2007).

***Gecarcinus lateralis*, (Blackback land crab) as a model for the study of molting.**

G. lateralis, is found in tropical terrestrial habitats along the Atlantic coast and the islands of the Caribbean (Bliss, 1979). These crabs spend some of their life in the ocean the when female

crabs release their egg which then remain immersed for several larval stages before emerging on land. Adult crabs make burrows in the sand dune areas above the beach to protect themselves from dehydration and predators (Bliss, 1979). Adult *G. lateralis* molt once per year (Skinner and Graham, 1972)

G. lateralis is good model for the study of molt regulation. We can keep and care for these animals in the lab and molting is easily manipulated in two ways. The first method is eyestalk ablation (ESA) and we can track molt cycle progression by collecting hemolymph and measuring titers of ecdysteroid at specific days. The second method is multiple leg autonomy (MLA) which removes five to eight walking legs and mimics a natural way to induce molting. The regeneration (R) index is used to determine molt stage by measuring the limb bud length as function of carapace width. It is calculated by the equation: regenerate length x 100/carapace width (Chang and Mykles, 2011). Using these methods, we can study the regulation of molting and are able to further understand molt stage procession at the molecular level.

The mechanistic Target of Rapamycin (mTOR) signaling and its role in molting in arthropods:

Mechanistic target of rapamycin (mTOR) is a highly conserved protein kinase that controls global translation of mRNA into protein in animal and plant cells (Proud, 2009). mTOR is a serine/threonine kinase, that regulates translation and transcription in response cell growth and proliferation (Soliman, 2005). mTOR is controlled by multiple signaling pathways, including insulin signaling, growth factors, energy, stress, mitogens, and amino acids (Showkat et al., 2014). mTOR consists of two distinct complexes: mTORC1 contains the accessory protein raptor, whereas mTORC2 is associated with rictor. mTORC1 regulates translation by phosphorylation of 4EBP1 and p70S6K; mTORC2 activates AKT through phosphorylation at

Ser473 (Zoncu et al., 2011). mTORC1 is activated by the Rheb (Ras family GTPase) and inactivated by Rheb-GTPase activating protein (Rheb-GAP or TSC1/2) (Garami et al., 2003). mTORC1 is inhibited by rapamycin, which binds to FKBP12 and through this complex inhibits mTORC1 (Schreiber et al., 2015). In *Drosophila*, *Rheb* is an essential activator of TORC1 in the insulin/IGF-I (insulin-like growth factor 1) receptor pathway, while TSCs acts as repressor of mTORC1 by functioning as a GTPase-activating protein (Inoki et al., 2003; Saucedo, 2003).

In *G. lateralis*, mTOR signaling pathway components are up-regulated in the YO following ESA. Large increases in the mRNA levels for *mTOR1/2*, *EF2*, *EIF4E*, *RhoA*, *TSC1/2*, *S6K*, *S6*, *Mo25*, *Akt*, and *Rheb* are reported (Abuhagr et al., 2014a; Abuhagr et al., 2014b; Shyamal et al., 2018). In shrimp (*Penaeus japonicus*) an insulin receptor tyrosine kinase and a phosphotyrosyl protein phosphatase is characterized (Chuang and Wang, 1994). Rapamycin inhibits ecdysteroid secretion by the YO in-vitro and in-vivo, indicating that mTOR-dependent protein synthesis is required for ecdysteroid secretion (Abuhagr et al., 2014b; Shyamal et al., 2018). In insects mTOR increases the ecdysteroid biosynthetic capacity of the prothoracic gland (PG) via prothoracicotropic hormone (PTTH and insulin-like peptides (Covi et al., 2012; Hatem et al., 2015; Yamanaka et al., 2013).

TGF- β signaling pathway and its role in molting process in arthropod

The transforming growth factor- β (TGF β) superfamily of cytokines controls differentiation, morphogenesis, tissue homeostasis and cell proliferation (Massagué and Gomis, 2006). TGF β -family genes are highly conserved between species. TGF β signaling components are found in all animal genomes studied to date (Derynck et al., 1985; Derynck and Zhang, 2003). There are two major types of the TGF β superfamily ligands: the bone morphogenetic protein (BMP) and activin/TGF β signaling pathways (Hudnall et al., 2016). (TGF β) receptors are

serine/threonine kinase receptors, which are classified into types I and II receptor kinases. An activin dimer binds to the type II receptor, then recruits and phosphorylates the type I receptor into a heteromeric complex that prompts a signal transduction cascade that includes *Smads* (Covi et al., 2008; Wieser et al., 1995; Wrana et al., 1992). *Smad* proteins act as effector proteins which activate the type I receptor then phosphorylates *R-Smads*, including *Smad1/5* and *Smad2/3*. *R-Smads* are activated by the Activin type I receptor kinase, then *RSmad* interacts with the common-mediator *Smad* (*Co-Smad*), and then they translocated into the nucleus. Inhibitory *Smads* (*I-Smads*) bind to the type I receptor to prevent the activation of *R-Smads*. *I-Smads* can also compete with *R-Smad* in binding with *Co-Smads* (Pang et al., 2011; Xu, 2006).

The TGF β signaling is not necessary for YO activation, although YO commitment requires a TGF β factor acting through Activin receptor/Smad signaling, resulting in mTOR activation, up-regulation of ecdysteroid biosynthetic enzymes, and down-regulation of MIH signaling (Abuhagr et al., 2016). TGF β appears to be involved in the transition of the YO from the activated state to the committed state, as SB431542, an Activin receptor antagonist, lowered hemolymph ecdysteroid titers in mid premolt animals (Fig. 1. 9)

The purpose of this study was to identify and characterize cDNAs encoding Halloween genes and ecdysteroid-responsive genes from MLA and ESA YO transcriptome from the blackback land crab, *Gecarcinus lateralis*. In addition, we determined the effects of molting on Halloween and ecdysteroid-responsive genes expression in the YO. In the last aim we determined effects of inhibitor TGF β (SB431542) signaling on Halloween and ecdysteroid-responsive genes in YO of blackback land crab, *Gecarcinus lateralis*.

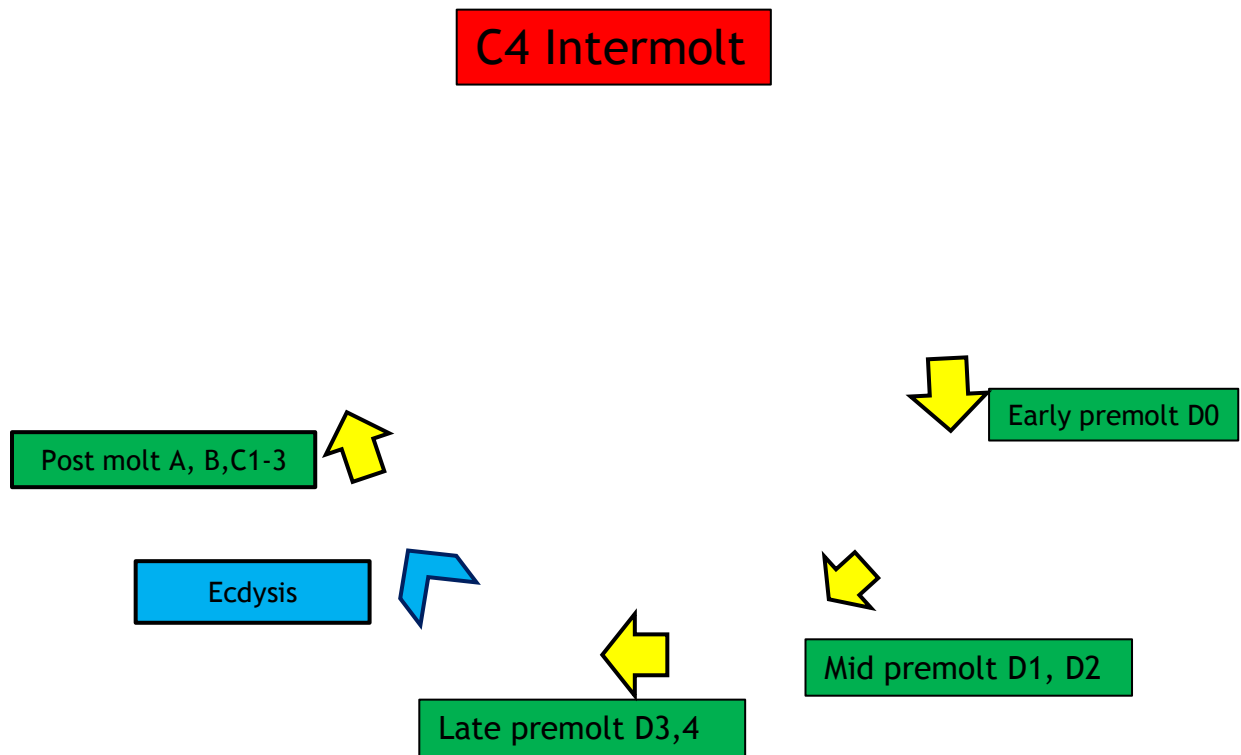


Figure.1.1 A schematic diagram of the molt cycle of *G. lateralis* is presented, showing stages of the crustacean molt cycle. The animal main in intermolt for extended periods = red circle. The green circle shows premolt and ecdysis and post molt. (D₀-D₄), Blue arrow =ecdysis (E).

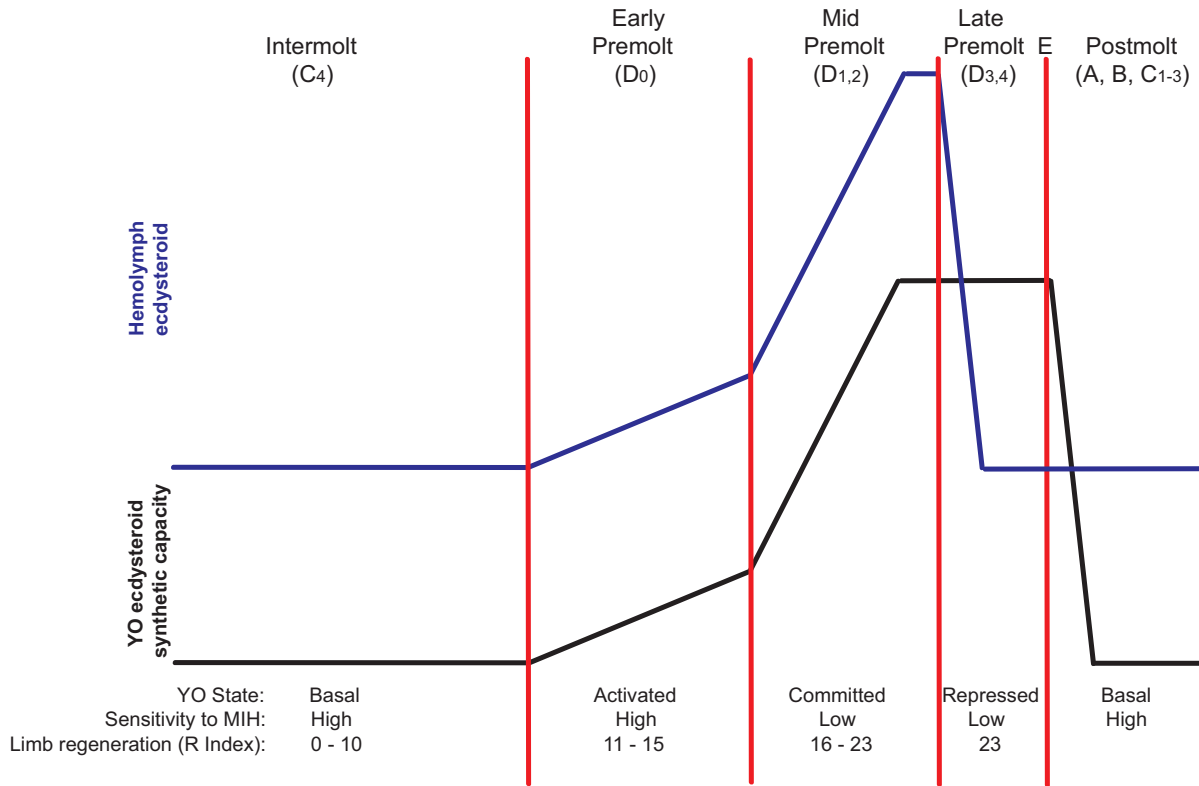
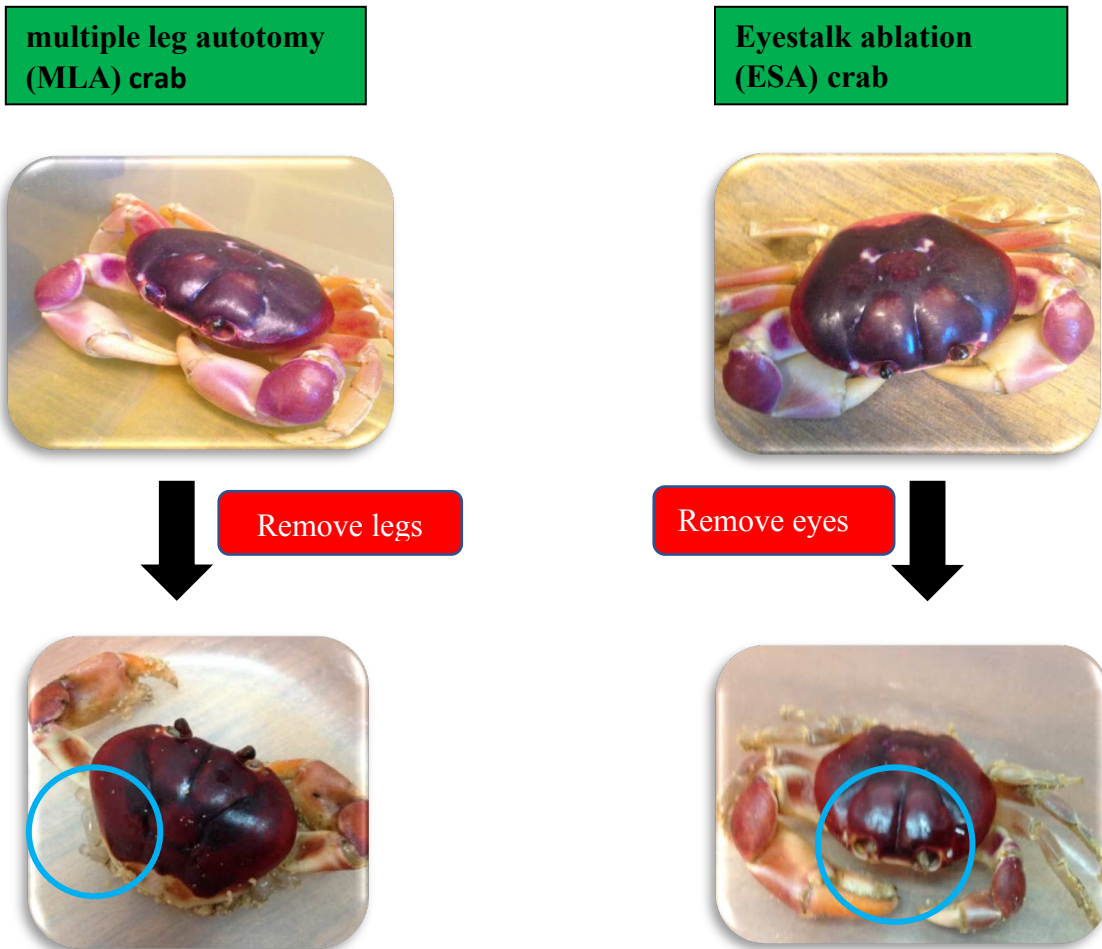


Figure.1. 2. Hormonal regulation of molting. MIH level reduced during molt cycle. Ecdysteroid level increased during premolt cycle. The YO transitions through four physiological states (basal, activated, committed, and repressed) during the molt cycle. YO activation and committed YO are triggered by a reduction in MIH, mTOR, and TGF β signals (Chang and Mykles, 2011).

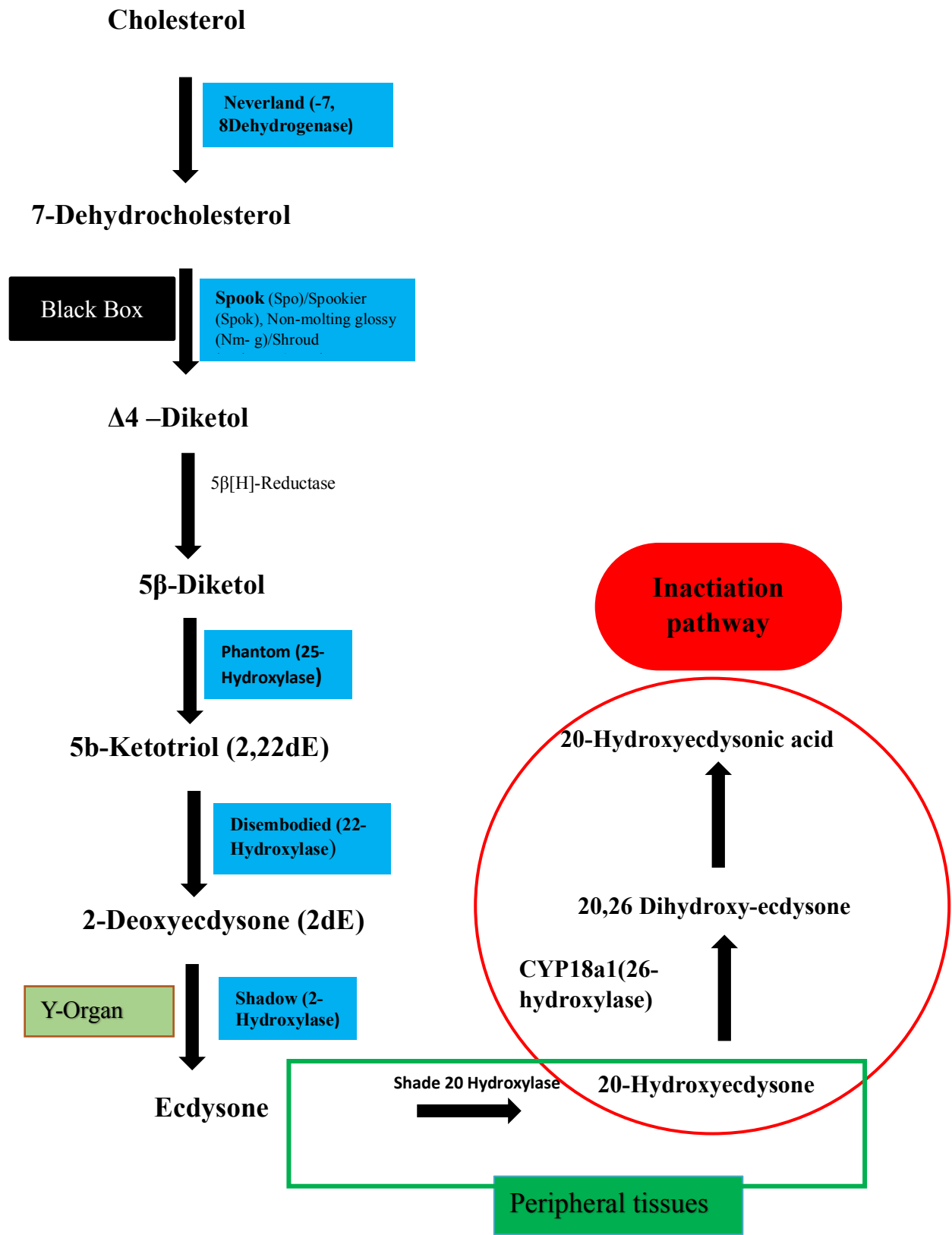
Table 1. 1. Ecdysteroid biosynthesis enzymes and their catalytic activity.

Gene	CYP number	Enzyme activity	Reaction catalyzed
<i>Phantom</i>	cyp306a1	25-hydroxylase	Converts 2,22,25 dE-ketodiol to 2,22dE-ketotriol
<i>Disembodied</i>	cyp302a1	22-hydroxylase	Coverts 2,22 dE-ketotriol to 2-deoxyecdysone
<i>Shadow</i>	cyp315a1	2-hydroxylase	Converts 2-deoxyecdysone to ecdysone
<i>Spook/ Spookier</i>	cyp307a1	Unknown	Converts 7-dehydrocholesterol to Δ^4 -diketol
<i>Shade</i>	cyp314a1	20-hydroxylase	Converts ecdysone to 20-hydroxyecdysone
<i>Neverland</i>	None	7,8-dehydrogenase	Coverts cholesterol to 7-dehydrocholesterol

Ways to induce molting



Figuer.1. 3. Ways to induce molting. Eyestalk ablation (ESA) removes the source of MIH and the animal can enter premolt. Alternatively, multiple leg autonomy (MLA) can be performed, in which five or more walking legs are autotomized.



Figuer. 1. 4. The ecdysteroid biosynthetic pathway in the crustacean molting gland (Y-organ). In the first stage, cholesterol is converted to 20E by enzymes encoded by different genes. The reactions are catalyzed by cytochrome p450 enzymes encoded by the Halloween genes phantom, disembodied, and shadow. Shade activity in peripheral tissues produces the active ecdysteroids 20E a from ecdysone.

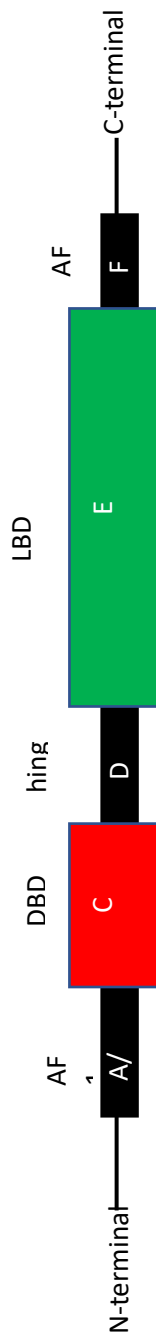


Figure.1 .5. Schematic of the structural organization of a nuclear hormone receptor family. A/B represents the transcriptional activation domain, C the DNA binding domain, D the hinge region, E the ligand binding domain and F the variable carboxyl-terminal domain.

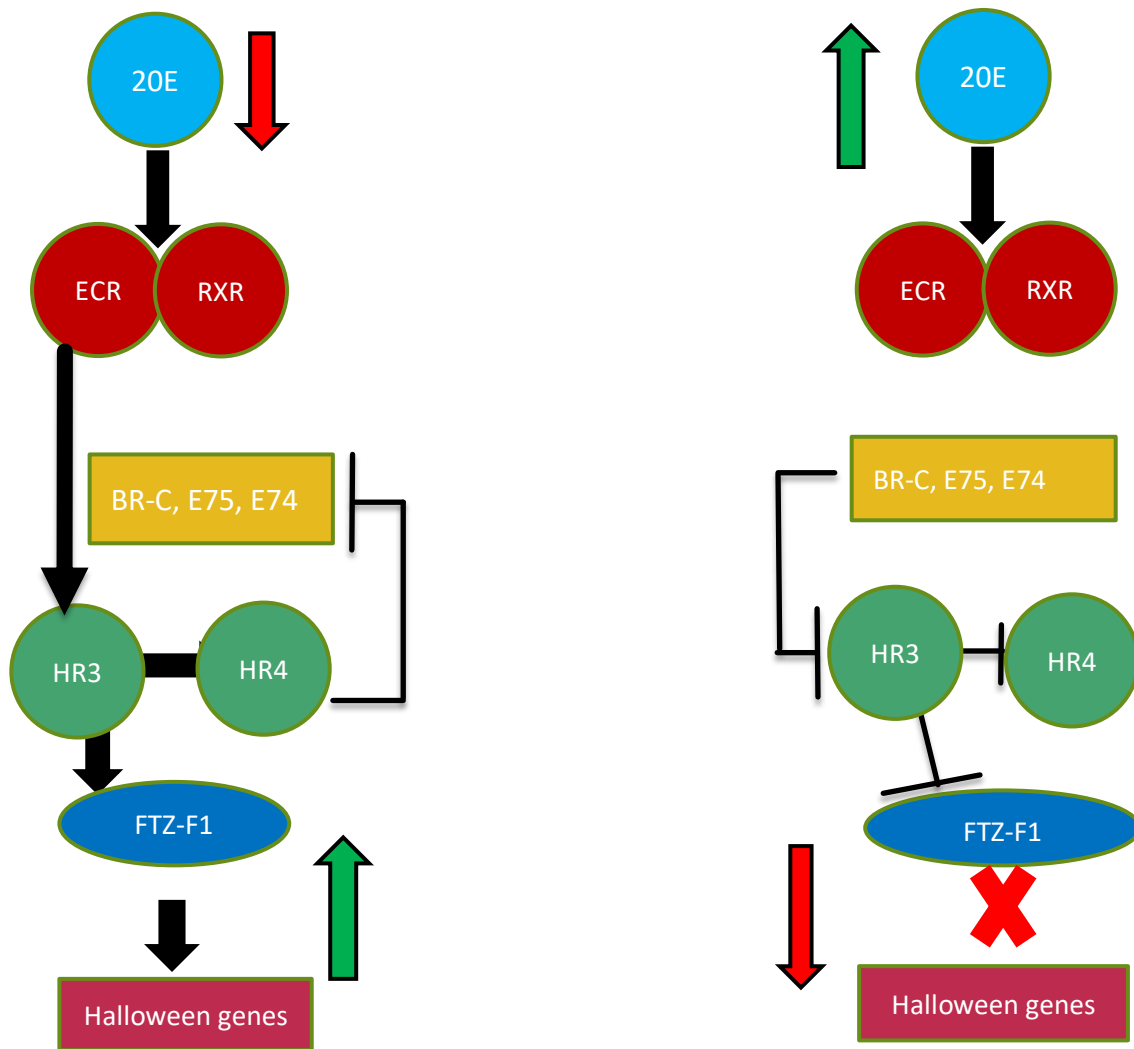


Figure.1. 6 Putative model illustrating the 20E regulation of molting in arthropods. A schematic representation of the 20E is shown at the top. Induction and inhibition of different genes depends on the level of 20E. Ecdysteroid receptor (EcR/RXR) binds active molting hormone, which induces serial activation of ecdysone-responsive genes. 20E: 20-Hydroxyecdysone; EcR: ecdysone receptor; Br-c: broad-complex; E75: nuclear receptor E75; E74: nuclear receptor E74; Hr4: hormone receptor 4; Hr3: hormone receptor 3; Ftz-f1: Fushi tarazu factor-1

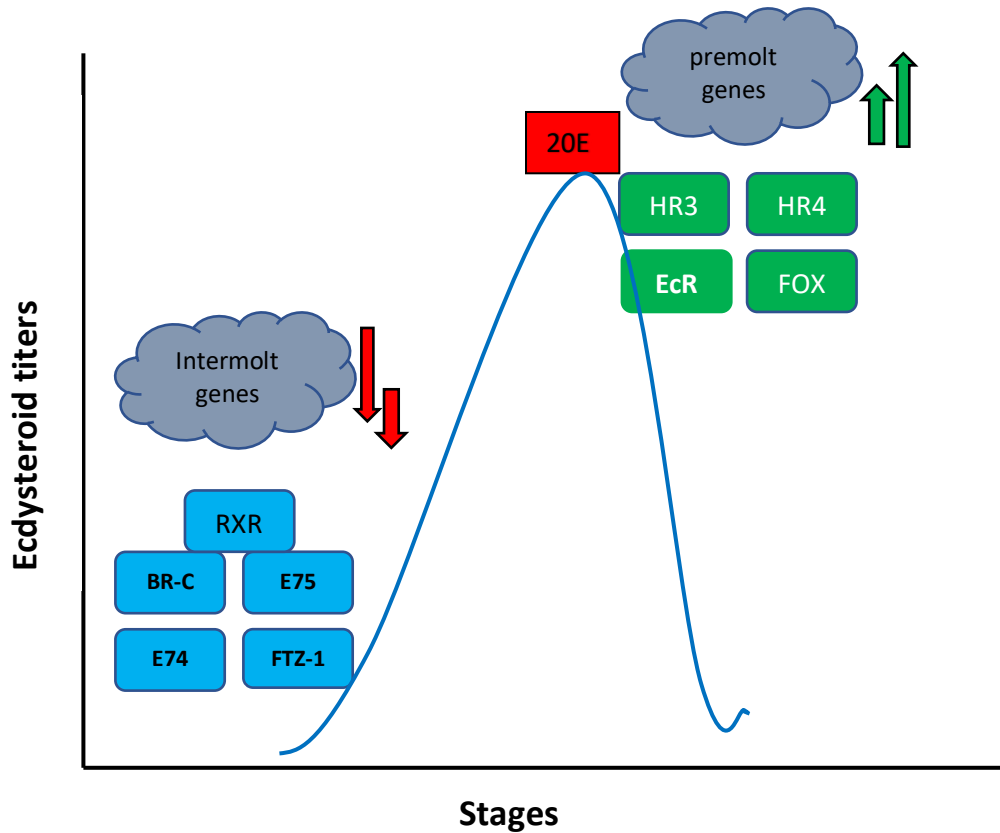


Figure.1. 7. Putative ecdysone regulatory cascade in crustaceans. Ecdysone is secreted by the Y-organ, leading to its active form 20-hydroxyecdysone (20E). The heterodimer *EcR/RXR* binds 20E and initiates the transcription of the “early” response genes, which in turn regulates the transcription of “late” genes responsible for initiating molting the ecdysteroid titer profile during molt stages is showed ecdysone responsive genes expression.

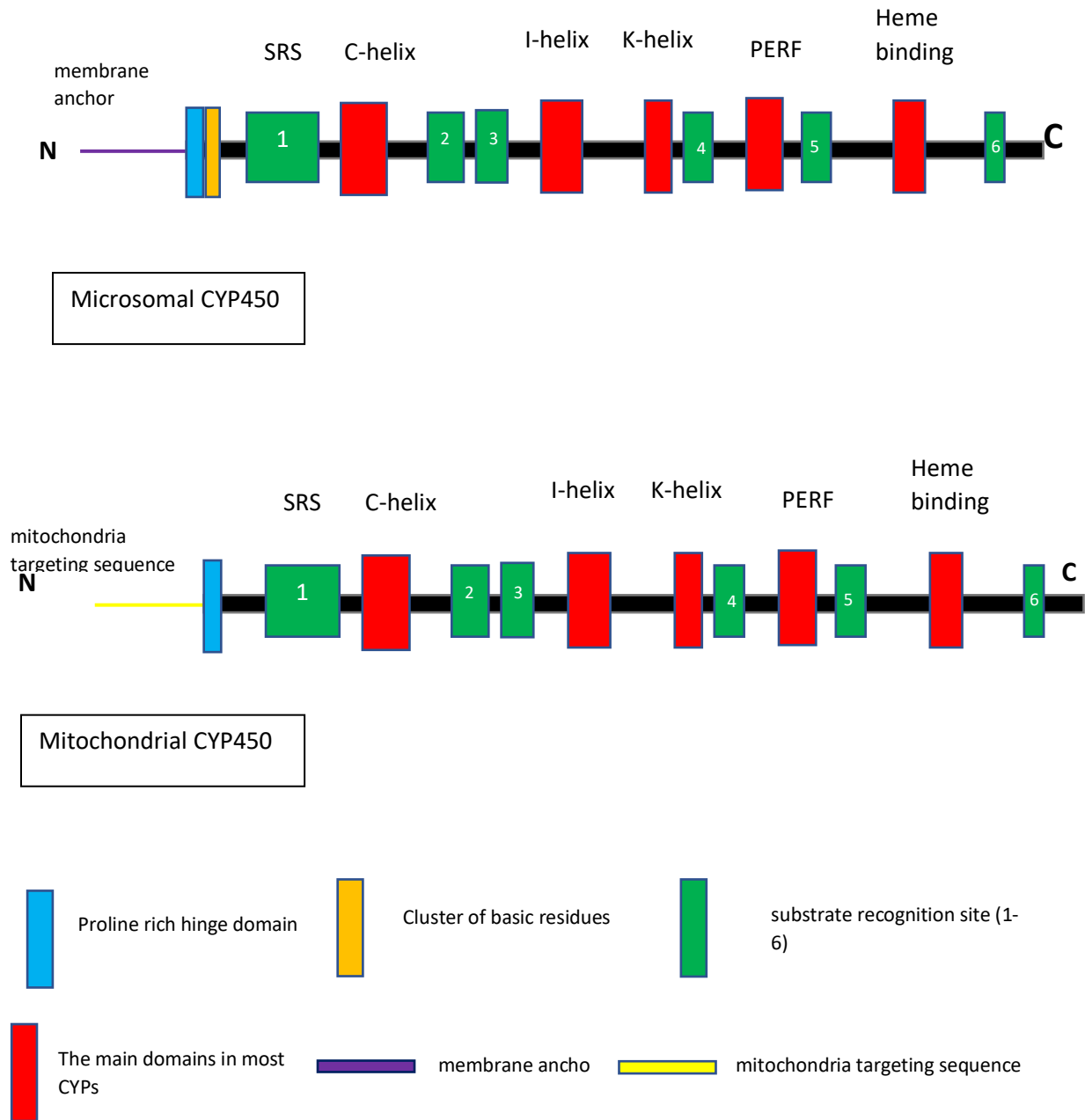


Figure.1. 8. Conserved CYP domains for microsomal and mitochondria CYP450. The main domains observed in most CYPs are shown in red (C-helix, I-helix, helix, PERF, heme binding domain). Green boxes indicate the more variable substrate recognition sites. Purple and light blue boxes indicate the membrane anchor and a key proline residue. Yellow indicate a mitochondrial targetin sequence. Gold indicates to the cluster of basic residues. Modified from (Feyereisen, 2012)

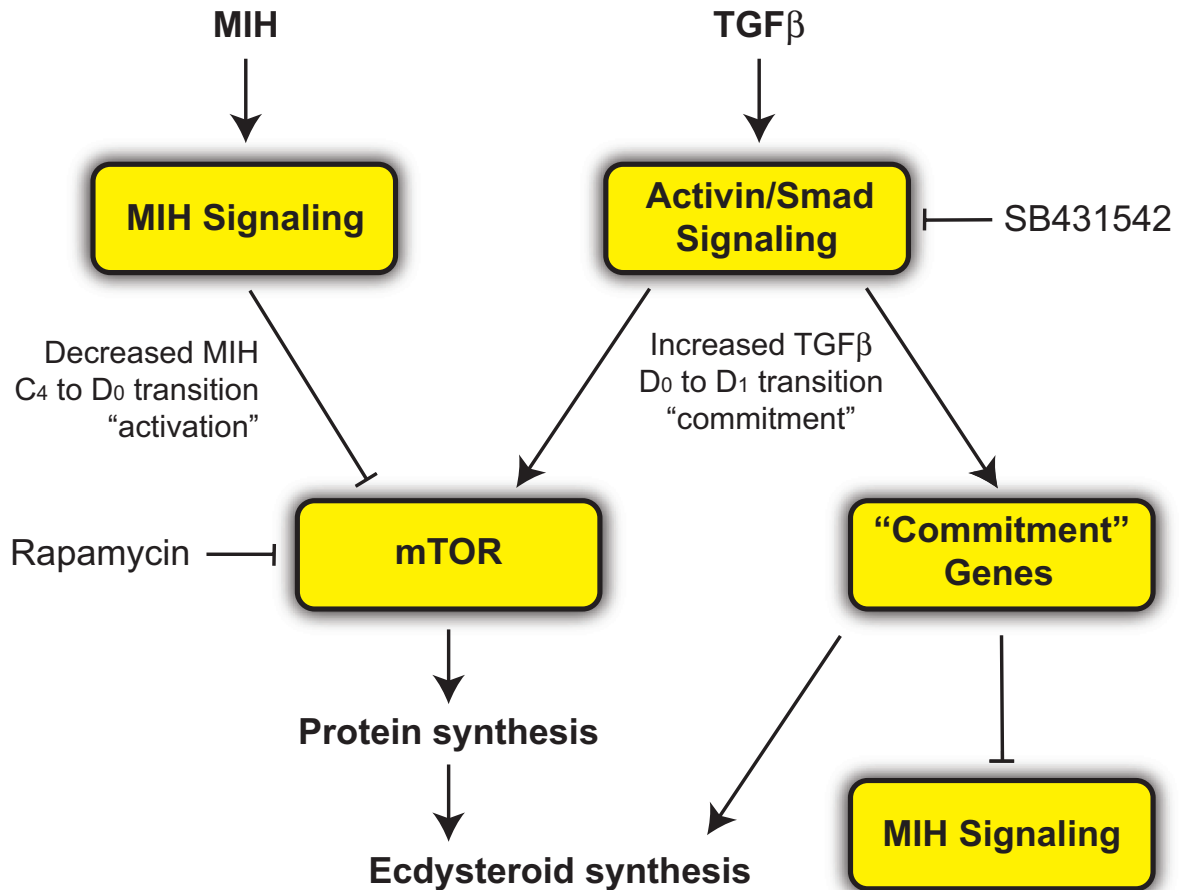


Figure 1. 9. Putative signaling pathway of MIH, TGF- β factor and mTOR, in the YO. MIH inhibits activation of the mTOR pathway, which is responsible stimulation ecdysteroid synthesis. In contrast, activin and Smad signaling activate the mTOR pathway to stimulate molting, which transition the YO to the committed state and triggers the animal to enter late premolt

Chapter 2

Identification and characterization of contigs encoding Halloween and ecdysteroid-responsive genes in the *G. lateralis* YO transcriptome

Summary

Molting, a vital physiological process, is necessary for growth and development in all arthropods. Halloween genes are expressed in Y-organs (YO, an endocrine gland) and encodes for P450 enzymes. These enzymes catalyze the synthesis of ecdysteroid hormones that regulate the molt cycle. This hormone binds to ecdysteroid receptor to ecdysteroid-responsive genes that effect tissue responses to hormone. We used *P. leptodactylus* Halloween genes and insect ecdysone responsive genes to extract and characterize the land crab orthologs in the YO transcriptome. This resulted in identification and characterization of eight ecdysteroidogenic genes which are *phantom*, *disembodied*, *spook*, *shadow*, *Cyp18a1*, *neverland*, *NADK* and *ALAS* and nine of ecdysteroid-responsive genes, which are *EcR*, *RXR*, *broad complex*, *E75*, *E74*, *Hormone receptor 4*, *Hormone receptor 3*, *forkhead box transcription factors (FoxO)* and *Fushi tarazu factor-1*. Sequences were validated by end-point PCR and Sanger sequencing. We used phylogenetic analysis to infer evolutionary relationships among contig sequences and ortholog of Halloween genes and ecdysteroid -responsive genes in other species. The results showed all the contig sequences clustered with their corresponding orthologous genes. Tissue distributions for *spook* and *phantom* genes showed significantly higher mRNA levels in the YO compared to other tissues. By contrast, the mRNA levels of *NADK*, *ALAS* and all ecdysteroid-responsive genes were not higher in the YO than those in other tissues. These data show that the YO is the primary source of ecdysteroid production and that the YO can respond to ecdysteroid, suggesting a feedback regulation of ecdysteroid synthesis and secretion

Introduction

In arthropods ecdysteroids are the important steroid hormones that play pivotal roles in many developmental and physiological process, such as molting and metamorphosis (Gilbert et al., 2002; Niwa and Niwa, 2014). Steroid hormones are synthesized through a series of enzymatic steps starting with cholesterol and ending with 20-hydroxyecdysone (20E). Halloween genes are expressed in the molting gland and encode enzymes that catalyze the synthesis of ecdysteroid hormones. Although, ecdysteroid biosynthesis genes have been intensively studied over many years, there are parts of the ecdysteroid biosynthetic pathway that are unclear. (Mykles, 2011; Saito et al., 2016).

During the molt cycle, ecdysone is synthesized in the molting gland. Cholesterol is converted to 7-dehydrocholesterol (7DC) by the Rieske oxygenase Neverland (Nvd) (Yoshiyama-Yanagawa et al., 2011). The mechanism of the conversion of 7dC to 5 β -ketodiol is still unclear. The enzymes involved in these reactions are not known. This part of the pathway is commonly referred as the 'Black Box' (Mykles, 2011; Niwa et al., 2010; Saito et al., 2016). To date, we know just three enzymes that are involved in this part of the pathway. These enzymes are non-molting glossy (*nm-g*)/*shroud* (*sro*) (Niwa et al., 2010), *Spook/Spookier* (*Spok*) (Pondeville et al., 2013), and *CYP6T3* (Ou et al., 2011). The next step converts 5 β -ketodiol to ecdysone by three P450 enzymes (Niwa et al., 2004; Niwa et al., 2014; Warren et al., 2002; Warren et al., 2004). The last step converts ecdysone to 20E in peripheral tissues and is mediated by the *Shed* gene. These four genes are known as Halloween genes because null mutations of these genes cause embryonic phenotypes in *Drosophila* due to ecdysteroid deficiency (Rewitz et al., 2006a).

Cytochrome P450 (CYP) genes constitute a large family of genes that contain heme as a cofactor. The CYP450 family is found in all the domains of life and all living organisms, which include animals, plants, fungi, and prokaryotes (Córdova et al., 2017; Werck-Reichhart and Feyereisen, 2000). These enzymes require an electron donor; the electrons are transferred from NAD(P)H to P450 through electron donor system (Paine et al., 2005). In the ecdysteroid biosynthesis pathway, there are five CYP450 enzymes involved in this pathway: *CYP307A1* (*Spo*), *CYP306A1* (*Phm*), *CYP302A1* (*Dib*), *CYP315A1* (*Sad*) and *CYP314A1* (*Shd*). These Halloween genes have been characterized in *Drosophila melanogaster* *Bombyx mori* and other insects. In crustaceans the Halloween genes have been identified in the genome of *Daphnia pulex* and phantom in *M. japonicus* (Asazuma et al., 2009; Rewitz and Gilbert, 2008) which indicates that the Halloween genes pathway is highly conserved.

Halloween genes and *CYP18a1* contain many of the important conserved domains characteristic of a P450 protein, including the Helix-K (ExLR), PERF (PxxFxxPxRF) and the heme-binding domain (PFxxGxxRxCxG) Helix-C, Helix-I, where 'x' means any amino acid sequence (Gilbert et al., 2005; Ono et al., 2006; Sztal et al., 2012). Microsomal P450s consist of many hydrophobic residues followed by a proline-glycine rich region in N-terminal sequence, they are located in the endoplasmic reticulum such as *phantom* and *spook*. However, disembodied and shadow are mitochondrial enzymes that have specific hydroxylase activity at C-2, and C-22 (Iga and Smagghe, 2010; Kappler et al., 1988). Mitochondrial CYP450 enzymes mediated their reactions by transferring electrons through the action of adrenodoxin reductase and adrenodoxin, while, the microsomal CYP450 is mediated by NADPH cytochrome P450 reductase (Freeman et al., 1999; Neubueser et al., 2005). The WXXXR motif is located in the C-helix which where the arginine is formed a charge pair with the propionate of the heme.

(AGxxT) motif is located in Helix-I and corresponds to a proton transfer groove on the distal side of the heme. ExxR is located in Helix-K and has a role to stabilize the structure of the enzyme through salt bridge interactions. PERF' motif (PxxFxPxRF) is the aromatic region, or 'The heme-binding loop (PFxxGxRxCxG), which has an axial Cys. This cysteine works as ligand to the heme iron (Feyereisen, 2005; Ono et al., 2006; Zhou et al., 2013).

20 hydroxyecdysone bind to its receptors, and these receptors were identified in many insects and crustacean species (Browning et al., 2007; Koelle et al., 1991). The ecdysone receptor (EcR) and a vertebrate retinoid-X receptor (*RXR*) ortholog, ultraspiracle (*USP*) in insects are heterodimers that bind to response elements in the promoter regions of ecdysteroid-responsive genes. The domain organization of *EcR* and *USP* (*RXR*) consists of the A/B (transactivation) domain, C domain (DNA-binding domain (DBD) composed of 2 zinc fingers D (hinge), E domain is a ligand-binding domain (LBD) formed by 12 α helices DNA binding), and F domain (Clayton et al., 2001). DNA binding domains are highly conserved among insect species, while ligand-binding domains are moderately conserved among insect (Wurtz et al., 1996). Ecdysteroids and EcR/RXR complex induce the transcription of a variety of other nuclear receptors, such as *BR-C*, *E75*, *E74*, *HR3*, *HR4*, and β *FTZ-F1* (Ashburner, 1972; Huet et al., 1995).

BR-C, *E75*, and *E74* are classified as early ecdysteroid-responsive genes and are involved in the regulation of secondary responses to the initial induction. The *Broad-Complex* (*BR-C*) encodes a family of zinc finger proteins (DiBello et al., 1991). Null mutations that inactivate all three essential *BR-C* sub-functions caused prolonged third instar larvae that fail to pupariate (Kiss et al., 1988; Restifo and White, 1992). *BR-C* mutations also have widespread effects on early and late ecdysteroid-responsive gene expression (Guay and Guild, 1991). *E74* has an ETS DNA

binding domain (Burtis et al., 1990). *E74* mutants display a lethality effect in morphogenesis, as well as defects in transcription of ecdysteroid-regulated genes (Fletcher et al., 1995).

The *E75* encodes three protein isoforms *E75A*, *E75B*, and *E75C*. *E75* was identified in insects and crustaceans as a 20E primary-response gene (Feigl et al., 1989; Kim et al., 2005b; Segraves and Hogness, 1990; Zhou et al., 2019). These proteins contain an N-terminal activation domain AF-1, the canonical DNA binding domain, a hinge region, and ligand binding domain and C-terminal activation domain AF that define members of the nuclear receptor superfamily (King-Jones and Thummel, 2005; Mangelsdorf et al., 1995; Zhou et al., 2019). *E75* mutants in *Drosophila melanogaster* caused low ecdysteroid level, leading to developmental defects, while in black tiger shrimp, *Penaeus monodon*, silencing *PmE75* prevents shrimp to molt (Bialecki et al., 2002; Zhou et al., 2019). *E75* might act as a repressor of the *HR3* gene in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Feigl et al., 1989).

HR3 and *HR4* are nuclear receptors classified as ‘early-late’ genes while *FTZ-F1* is considered as a late gene. *HR3* and *HR4* are expressed in late third instar larvae of *D. melanogaster* (Koelle et al., 1992; Martín, 2010). The expression of these genes depends on the titers of 20E, which decreased the expression of these genes after withdrawal of 20E. (Horner et al., 1995; Mazina et al., 2015). *DHR3* is expressed at high levels in early prepupae, as the early genes are repressed and before β *FTZ-F1* is induced. *HR3* and *HR4* act both as a repressor of the early ecdysone-induced regulatory genes and as an inducer of β *FTZ-F1* (King-Jones and Thummel, 2005; Ruaud et al., 2010). *HR3* and *HR4* proteins contain the DNA-binding domain (DBD) and a ligand-binding domain (LBD) (Laudet and Gronemeyer, 2002; Yang et al., 2017). While β *FTZ-F1* contains a highly conserved DNA binding domain with two zinc finger motifs and show

some conservation in their C-terminal regions with other ligand-binding domains (Ohno and Petkovich, 1993; Ohno et al., 1994).

FOXO belongs to the subfamily of the Forkhead family of transcription factors, which are characterized by a fork head DNA-binding domain (Hannenhalli and Kaestner, 2009). *FOXO* protein has a vital role in the insulin/insulin-like growth factor signaling (IIS) pathway (Dong et al., 2008; Kenyon et al., 1993) Hundreds of Fox genes are identified in humans and are conserved from yeast to human, while invertebrates have just one *FOXO* gene (Genin et al., 2014; Tuteja and Kaestner, 2007a; Tuteja and Kaestner, 2007b).

In this present study, we hypothesize is that the ecdysteroid biosynthesis pathway in *G. lateralis* is conserved and similar to a previously identified pathway in model arthropods like *Drosophila melanogaster*. To identify Halloween genes and ecdysteroid-responsive genes in *G. lateralis* we used RNA-seq data from both MLA and ESA YO transcriptome libraries to identify ecdysteroid biosynthesis genes (*Gl-phantom*, *Gl-disembodied*, *Gl-shadow*, *Gl-spook*, *Gl-CYP18a1*, and *Gl-Neverland*) and ecdysteroid-responsive genes (*Gl-Broad-Complex*, *Gl-E75*, *Gl-E74*, *Gl-Hormone Receptor 4*, *Gl-Hormone Receptor 3*, *Gl-Forkhead box transcription factor*, and *Gl-Fushi tarazu factor-1*). We did multiple sequence alignments that showed regions of high sequence identity between them. PCR products of the above genes were sequenced to verify the contig sequences from the transcriptome. A phylogenetic tree was constructed to determine the relationship between the *G. lateralis* and sequences of ecdysteroid genes and arthropod sequences obtained from the GenBank database. The *G. lateralis* sequences for *phantom*, *disembodied*, *shadow*, *spook*, and *neverland* clustered with their respective orthologs in the phylogenetic tree.

Materials and Methods

Animals and experimental treatments

Adult male *Gecarcinus lateralis* arrived from the Dominican Republic and were kept at Colorado State University, CO. Upon arrival in late May, the animals were first acclimatized for one month under controlled environment of ~27 °C and 75-80% humidity and placed under a cycle of twelve hours darkness and 12 hours light. Communal plastic cages that contained aspen beddings moistened with 5 ppt Instant Ocean (Aquarium Systems, Mentor, OH). Lettuce, carrots, and raisins were used two times a week to feed the crabs (Covi et al. 2010). Animals were dissected for collecting YOs that would be utilized for make RNA-seq database and YO transcriptome.

Identification of gene sequences in the YO transcriptome

A custom tBLASTn web portal was used in the running of a BLAST with every one of the Halloween genes and ecdysteroid-responsive genes protein sequence derived from NCBI against the *G. lateralis* YO transcriptome (Shavirin, 2014). We made a compilation of the top contig hits for *phantom*, *cyp306a1* (*phm*), *disembodied*, *cyp302a1* (*dib*); *shadow*, *cyp315a1* (*sad*); *spook*, *cyp307a1* (*spo*), non-Halloween genes *neverland* (*nvd*), and *CYP18a1*, *Broad Complex*, *E75*, *E74*, *Hormone Receptor 4*, *Hormone Receptor 3*, *forkhead box transcription factor*, and *Fushi tarazu factor-1*, based on sequence identity of e-value and amino acid sequence identity. The full nucleotide sequences of the selected contigs were obtained for all genes except *BR-C*, *FTZ-F1* and *FOXO* genes from the transcriptome, using pfactBlast (Santiago-Sotelo and Ramirez-Prado, 2012). We confirmed the contig matching at the nucleotide level with an NCBI BLASTn search. tBLASTn results are summarized in (Tables 2. 4- 7).

The protein sequences were obtained using the online ExPASy translate tool (Artimo et al., 2012). We derived from the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics to identify a putative open reading frame (ORF) for every one of the contigs that was extracted. We selected the longest putative ORF that coinciding with the frame that the transcriptome tBLASTn returned.

Multiple sequence alignments

We made alignments with regards to the multiple sequencing of amino acid sequences to identifying conserved sequence regions. In generating and editing of the multiple sequence alignment, I used of two computer programs - Clustal X version 2.1(Larkin et al., 2007) and GeneDoc version 2.7 (Nicholas and Nicholas, 1997). The Conserved Domain Database (Marchler-Bauer et al., 2014) was used to identify the variable regions in each gene and used the results in cross referencing with those of the published information on the structure of each gene in other species.

Phylogenetic analysis

A phylogenetic tree was constructed using a BLAST-Explorer (Dereeper et al., 2010) phylogenetic tree programmer (<http://www.phylogeny.fr/>) to determine the relationship between the *G. lateralis* contig sequences with arthropod sequences in the GenBank database.

Tissue distribution expression of *Phantom*, *Spook* and Ecdysteroid-responsive genes:

qPCR was used to quantified assess the tissue distribution of *Gl-Phm*, *Gl-Spo* and ecdysteroid-responsive genes. RNA was purified from mid gut, hind gut, antennal gland, YO, thoracic ganglion, brain, gill, claw muscle, hepatopancreas and heart. We collected tissues from intermolt animals. A Light cycler 480 Thermocycler was used to perform Quantitative PCR (qPCR) (Roche Applied Science, Indianapolis, IN, USA). The following were the qPCR conditions: forward and reverse gene-specific primers at 0.5 µl each as displayed on (Table 2. 1,

2) 5 μ l SYBR Green (Roche), 3 μ l nuclease free water, and a template of 1 μ l cDNA. Upon denaturation for a period of 3 minutes at a temperature of 95 °C, repetitions of 45 PCR cycle were made for 30 seconds at a temperature of 95 °C, for 30 seconds at a temperature of 62 °C, for 20 seconds at a temperature of 72 °C, and a final extension of 7 min at a temperature of 72 °C. The quantification of each gene's concentration was made by making comparison with established standard curves.

Results

cDNAs encoding Halloween and ecdysteroid-responsive genes in the *G. lateralis* YO transcriptome.

YO transcriptome was assembled from Illumina sequencing of cDNA libraries from three biological replicates of mRNA and bioinformatics analyses and denovo assembly was used to create a YO transcriptome database of *G. lateralis* (Das et al., 2016). Gene annotation and quantification of gene expression were used to characterize contigs from MLA and ESA transcriptomes. The MLA transcriptome consisted of biological replicates of mRNA collected from five stages: intermolt, premolt (early, mid, and late) and post molt (Das et al., 2016). The ESA transcriptome consisted of mRNA of from replicates of ESA animals injected with DMSO or rapamycin and collected at 0, 1, 3, and 7 days post-ESA (Shyamal et al., 2018).

Contigs were identified using BLAST with Halloween genes and Ecdysteroid-responsive gene sequences in the GenBank database. Six ecdysteroid biosynthesis genes (*Gl-phantom*, *Gl-disembodied*, *Gl-shadow*, *Gl-spook*, *Gl-CYP18a1*, and *Gl-Neverland*) were identified. transcriptomes. All these genes were full length (Table 2. 4, 5). Ecdysteroid-responsive genes (*Gl-Broad-Complex*, *Gl-E75*, *Gl-E74*, *Gl-Hormone Receptor 4*, *Gl-Hormone Receptor 3*, *Gl-Forkhead box transcription factor*, and *Gl-Fushi tarazu factor-1*) were identified. *Gl-BR-C*, *Gl-*

HR4, *Gl- FOXO* and *Gl-FTZ-F1* genes were not complete length, while *Gl-E75*, *Gl- E74* and *Gl-HR3* were full length (Table 2. 6, 7).

PCR was used to verify the contig sequences. The Halloween genes were extracted from the MLA YO transcriptome and sequences were verified using BLAST against the GenBank database. PCR was used to obtain cDNAs encoding the known Halloween genes and *nvd* to verify the contig sequences by designing primers for these genes (Table. 2. 3). The sequence of an 1146-bp PCR product using Phm primers was identical to the *Gl-Phm* contig. Using the same strategy, PCR product sequences matched the contigs encoding *Spook*, *Neverland*, *CYP44* and *Shadow* (Figs. 2. 1-5).

Sequence identification and phylogenetic analysis

To determine a similarity between *G. lateralis* sequences of Halloween genes and ecdysteroid-responsive genes with orthologous Halloween genes and ecdysteroid-responsive genes, we did multiple sequence alignments that showed regions of high sequence identity between *G. lateralis* genes with crustacean and insect orthologs. Multiple alignments of Halloween genes and *CYP18a1* gene of the deduced amino acid sequences from crustacean and insect species indicated high sequence identities in the Helix-C, Helix-I, Helix-K, PERF motif, and heme-binding domains characteristic of this gene family (Fig .2. 7, 8, 9, 10, 13).

Multiple sequence alignment of the *neverland* gene showed high sequence identities in the Rieske domain (Fig. 2. 6). Multiple sequence alignment of *Gl-BR-C* gene showed high sequence identities in the BTB/POZ domain (Fig. 2. 14). The *Gl-ALAS* gene showed high identities in 5-aminolevulinate synthase presequence and 5-aminolevulinate synthase domain (Fig. 2. 12). *E74* proteins from five arthropod species were highly conserved and showed high identity in the ETS DNA-binding domain (Fig.2. 18). *Gl-HR3* protein showed high identities in

the DNA-binding domain which is composed of two C4-type zinc fingers containing 8 conserved cysteines (Fig. 2. 19). In addition, the alignment showed conserved the “KXGRZS” sequence at the C-terminal extension (CTE) to the DBD and the ligand binding domain. The ligand binding domain (LBD) has a putative ligand-dependent activation function domain (AF-2) with a conserved “LYSETF” sequence (Fig.2. 19).

Multiple sequence alignment of crustacean and insect of *EcR* and *RXR* revealed high levels of sequence identity in the highly conserved DNA binding domain (C), a hinge region (D), and the ligand binding domain (E). The AF2 region is critical for ligand-dependent transactivation of *RXR*, and it was identical among the *RXRs* from both vertebrates and invertebrates. *RXR* in crustaceans contain identical A/B domain sequences but have differences in the T-box or in the LBD (Fig. 2. 16).

The multiple sequence alignment revealed that *Gl-FTZ-F1* proteins had the main structure of *FTZ-F1*, which showed of an A/B domain, a conserved DBD (C domain), LBD and an activation function (AF-2) (Fig. 2. 22). The multiple sequence alignment of partial *Gl-HR4* missed DBD domain, however, the alignment is showed full length of the ligand binding domain (LBD; E domain) (Fig. 2. 20).

The *Gl-E75* protein sequence aligned with *E75* orthologs from crustacean and insect species showed low sequence identity in the A/B domain and high identity in a two-zinc-finger DBD (C domain), hinge region (D domain), LBD (E domain) with the putative ligand-dependent activation motif, and F domain (Fig. 2. 17). *Gl-FOXO* showed high identity and similarity in a conserved region, Forkhead domain (FH), or winged-helix domain and it showed three identified AKT/PKB phosphorylation sites (Fig. 2. 21).

Gl-NADK gene showed high identity in a diacylglycerol kinase catalytic domain (Fig. 2. 11). We used a phylogenetic tree to investigate the inferred evolutionary relationships among contig sequences and other orthologs of Halloween genes and Ecdysteroid-responsive genes from insects and crustaceans. The results showed all the contig sequences of these genes clustered with their corresponding orthologs in other arthropod species (Fig.2. 23, 24).

Tissue distribution expression of *Phantom*, *Spook* and ecdysteroid responsive genes

We used qPCR to quantify the expression of *phantom* and *spook* genes. *Phantom* mRNA was detected in all tissues examined (midgut, hindgut, antennal gland, YO, thoracic ganglion, brain, gill, claw muscle, hepatopancreas, and heart). *Gl-phm* mRNA levels showed significantly higher mRNA levels in YO compare to the other tissues (Fig 2. 25A, B). Also, the results showed *Gl-Phm* mRNA level were higher in hindgut than heart tissue. *Gl-Spo* mRNA showed a significantly higher level in YO compared to other tissues ($p < 0.001$) (Fig.2. 25A-B). *Gl-NADK* and *Gl-ALAS* were expressed in all tissues examined (Fig.2. 25C-D). *Gl-HR3* mRNA level was highest in midgut, antennal gland, YO, thoracic ganglion, brain and gill, and were lowest level in hepatopancreas ($P < 0.001$). *Gl-FOXO* mRNA levels were highest in antennal gland, heart, and midgut, and lowest mRNA levels in the hindgut, thoracic ganglion, and claw muscle ($P < 0.05$). *Gl-E74* gene showed the highest mRNA levels in claw muscle, midgut, hindgut, antennal gland, thoracic ganglion, brain, gill, and heart and lowest level in YO and hepatopancreas ($P < 0.001$). *Gl-BR-C* gene showed the highest level of mRNA in midgut and lowest level in YO ($P < 0.05$). *Gl-HR4* gene showed the highest level in antennal gland, thoracic ganglion, and brain, and lowest level in the YOs ($P < 0.05$) (Fig. 2. 26E-J).

DISCUSSION

Ecdysteroid biosynthesis in the YO is mediated by cytochrome p450 (CYP) enzymes encoded by the Halloween genes. These genes are necessary for normal development, molting, reproduction and homeostasis in insects (Gilbert et al., 2002; Rewitz and Gilbert, 2008). Molting and metamorphosis process are conserved and the Halloween genes which are involved in steroidogenesis are highly conserved in insect (Rewitz et al., 2007). This study is the first characterization of these important genes in *Gecarcinus lateralis*. In *Gammarus fossarum*, molting hormone (20E) binds to their receptors (EcR/RXR) and this complex activates a gene regulatory cascade that will mediate molting (Gouveia et al., 2018). RNA-Seq data was used to identify these genes in the YO. We extracted Halloween genes and ecdysteroid- responsive genes from both MLA and ESA YO transcriptomes based on insect orthologs of these candidate genes. We demonstrated the presence of Halloween genes orthologs, *Gl-Nvd* and *Gl-CYP18a1*. (Table 2 .4-7).

Gl- Nvd gene had the highly conserved of Rieske-domain which indicated that the *Gl-Nvd* was highly similar to Rieske domain oxygenase *Neverland* of other species such as, *Drosophila melanogaster*. The main structure of *Gl-Nvd* protein is distinct from other known genes expressed in YO and plays an important role in steroidogenesis (Gilbert et al., 2005). In insects knock down of *nvd* in the PG causes developmental defects that lead to arrest growth and molting in larvae of *Drosophila* (Yoshiyama-Yanagawa et al., 2011). Moreover, feeding 20E or the precursor 7-dehydrocholesterol to *Dm-nvd* RNAi larvae partially rescues the RNAi larvae (Yoshiyama-Yanagawa et al., 2011).

Gl-phm, *Gl-dib*, *Gl-sad*, and *Gl-CYP18a1* share the same structural of P450 motifs (Helix-C, Helix-I, Helix-K, PERF motif and heme-binding domain) and they are well conserved

(Fig. 2. 8, 9, 10, 13). The role of Halloween genes is well studied in insects, in which they mediate the biosynthesis of 20E from cholesterol. To date, there are four of P450 enzymes, *CYP306A1* (*Phm*), *CYP302A1* (*Dib*), *CYP315A1* (*Sad*) and *CYP314A1* (*Shd*) involved in the ecdysteroid biosynthesis pathway. These enzymes convert of ketodiol to ecdysone in the molting gland and the conversion ecdysone to 20E takes place in peripheral tissues. conversion of 7-dehydrocholesterol (7dC) to diketol is hypothetically catalyzed by series of unknown reactions, which is known as the Black Box (Marchal et al., 2010; Warren et al., 2009). Halloween genes have been identified in many insect species, such as: silkworm *Bombyx mori* (Niwa et al., 2004; Warren et al., 2004) and the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta* (Rewitz et al., 2006b). Halloween genes also have identified in the crustacean *Daphnia* and identified just the *phantom* gene in *Marsupenaeus japonicus* (Asazuma et al., 2009; Rewitz and Gilbert, 2008).

Broad complex (*BR-C*), *E74*, and *E75* early genes and transcription factors, which are stimulated by hormone signal and activate or repress expression of many of other secondary-response late genes. *BR-C* has conserved (BTB)/Pox virus domain and Zinc finger (POZ) protein interaction motif at the N-termini identified in the silkworm and fruit fly. (Bayer et al., 1996; Uhlirova et al., 2003). *E74* encodes ETS domain transcription factor, while *E75* gene belong to the nuclear receptor superfamily (Fletcher et al., 1995; Kim et al., 2005b; Segraves and Hogness, 1990). Molecular studies on these genes are showed 20E induced directly *BR-C*, *E74A*, and *E75A* and then are repressed quickly in late third larvae. Knock down of *BR-C* in the PG results in larval arrest growth and prevent molting (Fletcher et al., 1995; Kiss et al., 1988; Lam et al., 1999; Niwa and Niwa, 2016).

ALAS and Contig *CG33156* is a predicted gene with the NAD kinase domain that is reported in play a role in ecdysteroid synthesis. Knockdown of these genes in silkworm *Bombyx*

mori PG and the fruit fly *Drosophila melanogaster* at third instar larva caused developmental arrest with a low level of ecdysteroid hormone, which that indicated that *NADK* and *ALAS* genes have essential function in ecdysone biosynthesis pathway. *CG33156* and *Gl-NADK* showed high identity to human *NADK1* by BLASTP with NAD kinase domain, which suggest that they serve as NAD kinase. Cytochrome P450 enzymes which Halloween genes require NADP(H) (electron donor) and heme (electron transfer) for their function. *Bm-NADK* is thought function as a provider of NADP(H) (Nakaoka et al., 2017). *ALAS* gene encodes δ -aminolevulinic acid synthase and has role in heme biosynthesis. Theses result suggest both *Bm-ALAS* and *Bm-NADK* are required for ecdysone synthesis and/or release in larval development. (Nakaoka et al., 2017).

Ultraspiracle (USP) the insect homologue of vertebrate retinoid X receptor and *EcR* (ecdysone nuclear receptor) form a heterodimer and mediate ecdysteroid-regulated gene expression in insects (Ghbeish et al., 2001; Tan et al., 2008; Yao et al., 1993). *EcR* and *RXR* genes have different N-terminal domain and most well conserved central site DNA binding domain (DBD) and C-terminal ligand binding domain (LBD) (Dawson and Xia, 2012; Helsen et al., 2012; Rastinejad et al., 2000). We identified *Gl-EcR* and *Gl-RXR* in YO which share the same domain with nuclear receptor proteins from other species (Fig. 2. 15,16). We obtained multiple complete isoforms from baseline transcriptome which had highest sequence identity to cDNAs encoding *Gl-RXR* isoforms obtained by RT-PCR and fiddler crab *RXR* (*Up-RXR*) and insect ultraspiracle (*USP*) (Chung et al., 1998; Durica et al., 2002; Kim et al., 2005b). *EcR* and *RXR* were first cloned from *Uca pugilator* and *G. lateralis*. In this study We found *Gl-EcR*, and *Gl-RXR* expressed in YO while in *Uca pugilator* *Gl-EcR* and *Gl-RXR* are expressed in other tissues, such as testis, ovary, and skeletal muscle (Durica and Hopkins, 1996; Kim et al., 2005a; Kim et al., 2005b).

Gl-HR3 and *Gl-HR4* are called early-late genes in insects and have highly-conserved DNA-binding domain (DBD), containing two C4-type zinc finger regions. and a less-conserved ligand binding domain (LBD) (Cruz et al., 2007; King-Jones and Thummel, 2005; Lam et al., 1997; Yang et al., 2017). *DHR3* and *DHR4* gene expression depends on level of molting hormone and decreased their level by reduced titers of 20E. High level of molting hormone keeps *HR3* and *HR4* at active transcription in in S2 cells for a while (Mazina et al., 2015b)

βFTZ-F1 protein is a member of the steroid receptor superfamily and has the conserved regulatory function of steroidogenesis in insects. Moreover, *βFTZ-F1* has vital role in ecdysteroid biosynthesis in the PG by increase expression of Halloween genes (Lam et al., 1999; Niwa and Niwa, 2016). Loos function of *βFTZ-F1* in *Drosophila* leads to low protein level of *phantom* and *disembodied* genes in the PG, in which low titer of 20E leads to activation of *βFTZ-F1* and more activation of Halloween genes, suggesting that *βFTZ-F1* which functions as a positive regulator of Halloween genes (Niwa and Niwa, 2016; Parvy et al., 2005). *HR3* activated *βFTZ-F1* in mid prepupae when 20E at the low level, consider that *βFTZ-F1* is dependent on *HR3* for its activation (Lam et al., 1999; Niwa and Niwa, 2016)

FOXO (*Forkhead box*, sub-group *O*) is a transcription factor in the insulin signaling cascade (Cheng et al., 2011). Activated insulin receptor stimulates downstream effectors, including phosphoinositide 3-kinase (PI3K), serine-threonine kinase *Akt*, and forkhead transcription factor *FOXO* (Barthel et al., 2005; Jünger et al., 2003; Puig et al., 2003). *FOXO* is characterized by a conserved domain DNA-binding motif that is called the “winged helix” or “Forkhead” domain. This conserved domain occurs in eukaryotic organisms from yeast to human (Tuteja and Kaestner, 2007b). In *G. lateralis* we identified a *FOXO* ortholog with its conserved Forkhead (FH) domain (Fig. 2. 21).

Gl-phm and *Gl-spo* were highly expressed in a tissue that synthesizes ecdysone, molting gland (YOs), compared to other tissues (midgut, hindgut, antennal gland, thoracic ganglion, brain, gill, claw muscle, hepatopancreas and heart) (Fig. 2. 25A-B). In insect larvae, ecdysone (E) is released from the PG into the hemolymph and is converted by the peripheral tissues to 20E. Ecdysteroid receptor (*EcR/RXR*) binds active molting hormone (20E), which induces ecdysteroid-responsive genes, leading to molting and metamorphosis (Ashburner et al., 1974; McBrayer et al., 2007; Ou et al., 2016; Parvy et al., 2005; Russell and Ashburner, 1996; Yamanaka et al., 2013).

In this study, we investigated the expression of ecdysteroid- responsive genes in *G. lateralis* in these tissues (midgut, hindgut, antennal gland, Y organ, thoracic ganglia, brain, gill, claw muscle, hepatopancreas and heart). The result showed high expression of these genes in most of these tissues. *Gl-E75*, *Gl-HR4* and *Gl-BR-C* have low expression in YO tissues compared with other tissues while *Gl-FTZ-FI* has high expression but were not significantly different between YO and other tissues (Fig. 2. 26E-J). In insects some ecdysteroid-responsive genes are expressed in the PG for feedback regulation on the PG. They are expressed the salivary glands, gut, Malpighian tubules, fat bodies and imaginal discs (Ashburner et al., 1974; Huet et al., 1993; Segraves, 1990).

Table 2. 1. Oligonucleotide primers used for quantitative PCR of ecdysteroidogenic genes from *G. lateralis*.

Gene	Primer Sequence (5"-3")	Product size (bp)	TM (°C)
<i>Phantom</i>	F1 TCTTCACTTCACCACCACC R1 TCCTCTGTGACTCAGGTCTTA	182	54.9 54.4
<i>Disembodied</i>	F1 TCTCTTCAGTCAGTCCCTATGT R1 GCATCTCAGCTACCTCTCATTT	234	54.6 54.6
<i>Shadow</i>	F1 CGGCTGACTCCCTCATAATTT R1 GGAAGGCAGCTCGCTATAAG	234	54.7 55.4
<i>Spook</i>	F1 CCCTTCAGCACCGGAAAAG R1 CTAGTGATACTCGTGATGCCTG	251	56.2 54.6
<i>Neverland</i>	F1 GTGTCCGAGGCGAGACATT R1 ACGTCGACCATCACCATTAC	183	57.3 54.7

Table 2. 2. Oligonucleotide primers used for quantitative PCR of ecdysteroid-responsive genes from *G. lateralis*.

Gene	Primer Sequence (5'–3')	Product size (bp)	TM (°C)
BR-C-F1 BR-C-R1	CAAAGGACTGACTGAGCAGAA GAGAGTTGGACTGCTGGTT	235 bp	54.7 °C
<i>E75-F1</i> <i>E75-R1</i>	GAGTATGAGTCCTATGCAGCC CGATGAAGACGATCTCTGGTG	226 bp	60 °C
E74-F1 E74-R1	CAGGGAGAAGGGAGTGTTC- GGAACATCAACAACTGGTACACG	183 bp	56.3 °C 56.4 °C
HR3-F1 HR3-R1	TACATCCCGCAGACCACCAC- CCGACTCCGACAGGGGCTC	115 bp	59.4 °C 60.3 °C
HR4-F1 HR4-R1	TGACGACTTACTTGACCACAA- TTGTGTGTGAGGAGTCTCGT	150 bp	53.8 °C 55.7 °C
FTZ-F1- F1 FTZ-F1-R1	CTACAGCACTCTTGGTCTGACTTG- GGGACAGCAGGTCAAACCTT	115 bp	57.2 °C 55.2 °C
FOXO-F1 FOXO-R1	GCCGCCCAAGAAGAATACG- ATACTTCAAGGACAAGGGCG	161bp	56.4 °C 54.8 °C
RXR-F1 RXR-R1	CTCAGGCAAGCACTATGGCGT- TCAAGCACTTCTGGTAGCGGCAG	164 bp	60 °C 61.5 °C
EcR-F1 EcR-R1	GCGTTATGATGCCAAGACAGATTC- CGGCAGAAACGGAAGAGTATC	117 bp	56.3 °C 55.5 °C
NADK-F1 NADK-R1	GCCGAATCATGCGAAACTC- CTTGCTGTGTTGGTCATCAAG	101bp	54.5 °C 53.9 °C
ALAS-F1 ALAS-R1	CAAGGTCTCGGATGAACTGATAA- CATACCAAGCCCATGATGGA	129bp	54.3 °C 54.7 °C

Table 2. 3. Oligonucleotide primers used to confirm contig sequences of *G. lateralis* ecdysteroidogenic genes.

Gene	Primer sequence	Product size bp	Melting Temperature °C
<i>Phantom</i>	F1 AGGTGCGAATAGGAGAGTGACAC R1 GCCTCTCCTTGATATAAGCGTCA	1143	58.4 56.3
	F2 AAGGGAAGTGAAGCTGATGTCCT R2 TGGTGAAGAGGAATGGTGCTTAAC	1289	58.2 57.2
<i>CYP44</i>	F1 AACAGTTTGCCGACATACGT R1 CACTAGTCTTTGAGCCACGTCC	733	57.1 57.5
	F2 GAGAAGTCTCTTGGAAGCCTTGA R2 TAGCAGCAGTAGTAGCAGGAGT	1089	56.4 57.2
<i>Shadow</i>	R1 TCAGTGAGGAGAGGAATGATGTCA F1 CCTCTGCCAGACGCATGATTAA	1398	57.1 57.3
	F2 CATGGTCAATAGCCTCGATGAAG R2 AGTATGCAATGAGGGACAGAGCAA	1075	55.5 58.3
<i>Spook</i>	F1 TGCTCGCAAAGATGGTCTTC R1 CGTTGATGTAGGAAGGGAAGAG	813	55.5 54.9
	F2 GGGCACATCATCGACTTCCTT R2 CTAGTGATACTCGTGATGCCTG	884	57.3 55.5
<i>Neverland</i>	F1 GCATTTTATACACGCTGCACC R1 TTCTTTCTGAGCCTCTGCAC	615	54.9 54.9
	F2 CTGCTTCTCTTCTTCGTCTACC R2 GTGTAGGTGTCCAAGATGAGC	657	54.7 55.3
	F3 AGATACCCTACTCCTCCAAGG R3 ACGTCGACCATCACCATTAC	807	54.9 54.7

Table 2. 4. Halloween genes *Neverland* and *CYP18a1* sequences from the *G. lateralis* MLA YO transcriptome.

Gene	Contig Number	Contig Length (bp)	ORF (aa)	Domain	Top BLASTp Hit	Accession # to BLAST hit	E-value	Score	Positives
<i>Phantom</i>	c268220_g1_i1	3513	564	P450 superfamily	<i>Marsupenaeus japonicus</i>	dbj AB455969.1	0.0	550	71%
<i>Disembodied</i>	lcl c268194_g1	2452	538	P450 superfamily	<i>Portunus trituberculatus</i>	gb KM596851.1	0.0	797	85%
<i>Spook</i>	c262802_g1_i1	3241	520	P450 superfamily	<i>Neocaridina denticulata</i>	gb KJ200319.1	0.0	568	78%
<i>Neverland</i>	c218937_g1_i1	1961	515	Rieske superfamily	<i>Danio rerio</i>	dbj AB607951.1	7e-134	405	66%
<i>CYP18a1</i>	c259236_g1_i1	1845	527	P450 superfamily	<i>Neocaridina denticulata</i>	gb KJ579128.1	0.0	661	86%
<i>Shadow</i>	c247804_g1_i2	2980	556	P450 superfamily	<i>Portunus trituberculatus</i>	gb KM880023.1	0.0	619	79%
<i>ALAS</i>	c209048_g2_i2	2696	532	5-aminolevulinate synthase presequence	<i>Nicrophorus vespilloides</i>	XM_017920669.1	0.0	714	65%
<i>NADK</i>	c242467_g1_i5	2109	452	Diacylglycerol kinase catalytic domain1	<i>Hyalella Azteca</i>	XM_018166947.1	0.0	703	76%

Table 2. 5. Halloween, *Neverland* and *CYP18a1* gene sequences from the *G. lateralis* ESA YO transcriptome.

Gene	Contig Number	Contig Length (bp)	ORF Length (aa)	Domain	Top BLASTp Hit	Accession # to BLAST hit	E-value	Score	Positives
<i>Phantom</i>	c222063_g2_i1	3052	441	P450 superfamily	<i>Marsupenaeus japonicus</i>	AB455969.1	6e-165	483	(69%)
<i>Disembodied</i>	c210314_g2_i1	5535	538	P450 superfamily	<i>Portunus trituberculatus</i>	KM596851.1	0.0	793	(84%)
<i>Spook</i>	c205351_g1_i1	3536	520	P450 superfamily	<i>Neocaridina denticulate</i>	KJ200319.1	0.0	568	(78%)
<i>Neverland</i>	c202105_g1_i1	1661	467	Rieske superfamily	<i>Danio rerio</i>	XM_018161838.1Length	0.0	523	(73%)
<i>CYP18a1</i>	c212757_g1_i1	1676	527	P450 superfamily	<i>Neocaridina denticulate</i>	AIY69132.1	0.0	662	(78%)
<i>Shadow</i>	c206183_g1_i2	2222	497	P450 superfamily	<i>Portunus trituberculatus</i>	AJF94636.1	0.0	662	(78%)
<i>ALAS</i>	c266479_g1_i1	4133	564	5-aminolevulinate synthase presequence	<i>Nicrophorus vespilloides</i>	XM_017920669	0.0	712	(61%)
<i>NADK</i>	c207430_g2_i3	2094	452	Diacylglycerol kinase catalytic domain	<i>Hyalella Azteca</i>	XM_018166947.1	0.0	703	(76%)

Table 2. 6. Ecdysteroid-responsive genes from the *G. lateralis* MLA YO transcriptome.

Name of the gene	The Contigs name	Length	ORF	Domain name	Top BLASTp Hit	Accession #to BLAST Hit	E-Value	Score	Positive
<i>Broad-complex</i>	>lcl c107699_g1_i1	883	260 uncom	BTB/POZ domain	<i>Melipona quadrifasciata</i>	gb KOX74790.1	3e-54	192	60%
<i>E75</i>	>lcl c251839_g1_i1	3689	823	DNA-binding domain	<i>Gecarcinus lateralis</i>	gb DQ058409.2	0.0	1302	99%
<i>E74</i>	>lcl c259511_g1_i1	2755	367	Ets-domain	<i>Copidosoma floridanum</i>	ref XM_014362419.1	3e-67	221	99%
<i>Hormone Receptor 4</i>	>lcl c217203_g1_i1	2467	286	Ligand-binding domain	<i>Cimex lectularius</i>	ref XP_014251569.1	7e-143	428	83%
<i>Hormone Receptor 3</i>	c234512_g1_i5	2299	497	NR_DBD_ROR	<i>Daphnia pulex</i>	gb ACY56691.1	0.0	637	77%
<i>Fushi tarazu factor-1</i>	lcl c227663_g1_	1173	194aa uncom	Ligand-binding domain	<i>Eriocheir sinensis</i>	gb AKN52404.1	1e-135	391	98%
<i>forkhead box transcription factors (O class)</i>	>lcl c217292_g1_i2	2285	356 uncom	Forkhead (FH)	<i>Blattella germanica</i>	CCF23214	8e-104	327	78%
<i>EcR</i>	c264982_g1_i4	5940	577	DNA-binding domain	<i>Eriocheir sinensis</i>	AHG30901.1	0.0	1064	95%
<i>RXR</i>	c261204_g1_i1	6844	151	DNA-binding domain	<i>Gecarcinus lateralis</i>	DQ067280.1	9e-102	309	100%

Table 2. 7. Ecdysteroid-responsive genes sequences from the *G. lateralis* ESA YO transcriptome

Name of the gene	The Contigs name	length	ORF	Domain name	Top BLASTp Hit	Accession #to BLAST Hit	E-Value	Score	Positive
<i>Broad-complex</i>	c165757_g1_i3	1231	372 aa com	BTB/POZ domain	<i>Hyalella Azteca</i>	XM_018153012.1	6e-77	333	(98%)
<i>E75</i>	c164502_g1_i3	3529	823 aa com	DNA-binding domain	<i>Gecarcinus lateralis</i>	DQ058409.2	0.0	1348	(99%)
<i>E74</i>	c201759_g4_i1	1375	367aa com	Ets-domain	<i>Hyalella Azteca</i>	XM_018167827	7e-85	272	(97%)
<i>Hormone Receptor 4</i>	c210835_g1_i1	2464	286aa com	Ligand-binding domain	<i>Cryptotermes secundus</i>	XP_023718845.1	6e-129	439	(83%)
<i>Hormone Receptor 3</i>	c199749_g4_i2	921	222aa com	NR_DB D_ROR	<i>Thermobia domestica</i>	AB829732.1	6e-110	338	(85%)
<i>Fushi tarazu factor-1</i>	c114850_g1_i1	1173	195 aa com	Ligand-binding domain	<i>Eriocheir sinensis</i>	KM657205.1	2e-137	391	(98%)
<i>forkhead box transcription factors (O class)</i>	c193876_g1_i1	1466	438 aa uncom -	Forkhead (FH)	<i>Limulus polyphemus</i>	XM_013923372.1L length	3e-107	337	(71%)
<i>EcR</i>	c202041_g1_i1	5940	577 aa com	Ligand-binding domain	<i>Eriocheir sinensis</i>	KF469222.1	0.0	955	(93%)
<i>RXR</i>	c214921_g1_i3	4880	302 aa com	Ligand-binding domain	<i>Gecarcinus lateralis</i>	DQ067280.1	0.0	619	(99%)

Spook

F1

tgtcgcttggcgatctccaggtcagtcactgctccgccgggttcagaactgctcgcgcaaaag

gtcttctggttttggctcccgcaacaatcgtgctgatgatgatggctcctcgtggccatc
M V F V L A P A T I V L M M M V L V A I
goggtgcaggagaccgcccgcagacgaaggaacaccagaagcagcagttattccaagga
A V Q E T A R R R R K H Q K Q Q Y F Q G
accgcgacaacaccaacggcgagcagtgacgacctggagatcgccaagccgacaccacca
T A T T P T A S S D D L E I A K P T P P
ccggcccgcactccactccccttcgtcggcaacctactcagcctccggaagcacagcgaa
P G P T P L P F V G N L L S L R K H S E
tgcccctaccaagcttctcggagctgaaggacaagtacggcccctctactcctctgaag
C P Y Q G F T S E L K D K Y G P V Y S L K
cttggaaagcagttcagccgtcatcgtcaaaccttacgacaccatcaaggaggtgctcgtc
L G S S S A V I V N T Y D T I K E V L V
aacaaaggcaaacctccttcgatgcgctcctgaccttacccgcttcaagctctacttcgga
N K A N S F D A R P D L T R F K L Y F G
ggcgaccgtcagcactccctgaccctgtgtgactggccgaccaccagaagcggccgatg
G D R Q H S L A L C D W S D H Q K R R M
actctggctcgtcctcctcatgttccgtggccaagaggaccacttcaccaagtttgag
T L A R S S F L M F R G Q E D H F T K F E
gccaacgctcgtgtcgtgagatgcgactctgactactgagttcgacaaggtgttgggtcag
A N V V S E M P T L T T E F D K V L G Q
ccggtcgagccaagggagatcttgtcactgccccttgaacatcttcacgggttacatg
P V E A K E I L S Y C A L N I F T G Y M
tgctccaagaagtccagctacgagcagagcacttccagaaattgggtgcaaaaactttgac
C S K K F Q Y E Q S D F Q K L V Q N F D

F1

tacatcttcagagacatcaacaccgggcacatcatcgacttctcccagcctggagccg
Y I F R D I N T G H I I D F L P S L E P

R1

ctcttcccttctacatcaacgagatcaagaaaatgctcggacatccgagcagacatc
L F P S Y I N E I K K N A S D I R E H I
ctcaacaacatctgctcgagaagctacgagaagctcaggcagaacccccacgacgtggag
L N N I C L E K Y E K L R Q N P N D V E
gacctggtggatgctcgtcctcgtacactgctgactgagaacgaagcgaaaagtgggac
D L V D A C F A N L L T E N E G E K W D
Tggcagacaactcgtacatcgtggagacctgctcgggggctccatggcaatcagcaac
W Q T I L Y I V E D L L G G S M A I S N
Atcgtgatgcgctcctcggccaacatcctccagcaccctccatggtccaggccctccgc
I V M R L L G H I L Q H P H V V Q A L R
aacgagatcgacgaaaggttggcgctgagcgtgcccaccctggaggaccgccaccaa
N E I D E K V G R E R A A T L E D R H Q
atgctttacagccaggcgtgctctacgaaaacgctcagactcaacctcgtctcccattggt
M L Y S Q A V L Y E T L R L T S S P I V
ccccacgtcgtaccgagcaccactgtcggaggttactccgtcgagaaggatccatc
P H V A T E D A T V G G Y S V E K G S I
gtcttctcaacaacttcgagatgaacacgtcggcagctcgtgggacgagccaaccaag
V F L N N F E M N T S P S L W D E P T K
ttcatgccagaaggttccctgaaggacggttgcctcaagaagcccagctacttcatcccc
F M P E R F L K D G C L K K P E Y F I P
ttcagcaccgaaaagcgtcctcgtcggctccaaggtagtggccaacatcgcttctc
F S T G K R S C V G S K V V A N I A F L
gtcgtcaccacctcctgcagcgtacgacatctccttggctgaggggacgcccggagctg
V V T T L L Q R Y D I S L A E G T P E L
cccaggggcaagatctcctcactggaaccccttcaagctggtcttcgcatgaggcag
P R G K I S L D W N P F K L V F A M R Q

R2

acacgctcgtcccgatgtgctgcttaccaccagcggcg

tttcgcgccgctgtggcgccgagcgggaagtccggcaacactccaccgac
gocgattaaaattgggtgtttggttagcaagcttggccgctgctgtccaaaacgaata
caaagtcatagttccgccaactaaagcgaactcttcaaacatttcggaacgcccggcg
cggaagtgatgtgaggcgcctgccccagaacggccggggtgtgtctctaacgcatc
gttgatcgtgtcttcaactcctcaactcaaacagccggaagaaacacaaccaacgcgatca
gatttacgactcttaataccagccagacaattaaagagtttgaaacacctcacagctcc
ggccggggccggccacccagaccccgctcacaccaagatttactgggtcaagtcac
aaattctctcactgtgttgacagagaaaggataattcggcccccaaggcaagccacct
agttggccaacagctgccccaggggggctgtggcctcccatccaagagttagaattg
tagcgacgcaagcgaagattcagctccaagacttggtcacacactatgttattgctca

```

gtgatctgatgatattcactcctaaaaataattcagcgtcaagttatctacactctgagct
tccatctattgcaataactactactgttcctgcactctgtgactgcatctcttacaacaa
ccactcttcttcttacaagagaccactcttctaataactgctcttctgtctataccctt
atacttgcctcttgaacaaatgatcttttctgaaacctgagctctcacctcgcca
gtaactactcatcttctacactctgagcccttctcttccagtaactgccttacgtt
gtgcactgggatttcaactctcccaacagctcctcttttctacactctgagccttcaact
ttaccaataactcctttctacactctgagccttaccacttctaataactacttttctt
cctacactttaaacattatctcttaccaatagctgctctccctcgctctcaaatgtcat
tccactctctcagctggtaagaattgcagctcctcacctagtctctgctgtaaaattt
tgtttcccttccacacgggatggcaaaacttttccacattctctgaagcttctttatggt
taatccgtatcgattaacttgaagtttttagtcactagatcttgccgggacatttgcat
tttctatgtgttcaactagctcctggtactgttatttgcagcggcggcggcccccctct
ggcccaaacacagacgggtgagctcaccgcccctagcacatatgttaccggtctgtagt
agctttacttatccaatgtaaagcatctggagataattaatgattaatgaataatgcagc
tctgccacgcgtgtccacgtgtggcctgtgtgtgctggtccaccctgtgtgctgcagc
tctgtgggccacaacacagcgttattgttaagtgttcgagcgtcctcccatgacaacgc
cttcacgtcttaccagcactcacagccacgcagcagcaccgcccgcgcgccaccggc
agctgcggcgtgggtggccgcccggcggcggcggcggcggcggcggcggcggcggcggc
tccacccttcatcctgtgtctcgcggccacgggctcccaccctctcctcctcatgtgtc
aggggcccttcggtgatcgcaacctggaacccacctctcctatatttatttttacatttg
ttgagtttcataccatttgtgctttatactggaataaaggatttgatacggaaaaaaaaa
aaaaaaaaaaaa

```

Figure 2.1. Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of *G. lateralis* spook (*Gl-Spo*). The green and red boxes indicate start and stop codons, respectively. Red font indicates the conserved cytochrome P450 catalytic domain, and blue color sequence indicates Proline-rich domain. Shaded boxes and arrows indicate locations of forward (F) and reverse (R) primers used for PCR to verify contig sequence from YO transcriptome.

Figure 2. 2. Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of *G. lateralis Neverland (Gl-Nvd)* The green and red boxes indicate start and stop codons, respectively. Red font red color indicates, Rieske domain and blue color sequence indicates HcaE domain. Shaded boxes and arrows indicate locations of forward (F) and reverse (R) primers used for PCR to verify contig sequence from YO transcriptome.

Phantom

gtcgcctagaggcagcaccggcgatcccacacgcgacacacactcccacacggcgcca
aggccagtccacagg^{F1} **agggtgcgaataggagagtgcac**ttcgttgccagaaaagaagagg
gactcgtaaacacggcttcattccacttcgagaggggtgagtgaagggcagagaatcgtcgt
aaagcaagccgtgagcgccg^{F1} **atg**ttccagcagccgagccccgtgacgtgggtggaggcgca
M F Q Q P S P V T W W R R
gggtggcgctgtggggcaccggcgatgaacagtggtggctgctcgtgggtactgctcctctgc
E V A L W G T G V N S V G C L V V L L L
ctcctgctggcattatggatcctccgcccagcagggatctccccccggaccctggggcc
C L L L L A L W I L R P S R D L P P G P W
ctcccgtggtagggtacttaccttggctgaacccccgcgcccgcacctcacgtggcg
G L P L V G Y L P W L N P R A P H L T L
gcaggtggcggggttacggcaaggtgttcagcgtgaggctgggcccgtactggccggt
A Q V A G R Y G K V F S V R L G R V L A
ggatgatggccgaccggcggtggtgctgggacacgctggccaggaaggagaccagggagc
V V M A D P A V V R D T L A R K E T T G
cgcgcgctattcctcaccacggcatcatgacggatattggtctgatattgctctgaggg
R A P L F L T H G I M H G Y G L I C S E
cgagggtggcgggagcatcgttaagttcgtgggtggcttcataaggagcagggcatcg
G E V W R E H R K F V V G F M K E Q G M
caccgtggccacgagggcgctcagggcccaagatcaaacgggtggctgagcatttggc
R T V A T G R V M E P K I K A V A E H L
gcaggagtggcagacggcggtggccccgtggagggtggctggcccgtgcttcaccacgt
A Q E L A D A V G P V E V A G P L L H H
gggcaacatgatgaa^{F1} **ccagttaatctttggcgtcacttacgaggagaaggaccccacctg**
V G N M M N Q L I F G V T Y E E K D P T
gcgctggctccggggcctgcagggaaggcactaagctcatagggcgttgggtggcctat
W R W L R G L L Q E G T K L I G V G G P
taacttctccctggcgtcaggttccctcccttactacagccgctcatcaggttccctcac
I N F L P W L R F L P Y Y S R V I R F L
agaaagccaagtcaaaactcacgggtctgtaccaagaaatctttaaccaacacgagaatgc
T E S Q V K T H G L Y Q E I F N Q H E N
cctacccttatccactgcctcgcctccctcactcccataccctcatcctccttggctc
A L P L S T A C S P S L T P I P S S S L C
gccctcctcctcctcctcactggctctggggacaagatgtatccagcaggggaaggagag
S P S S S S F T G S G D K M Y P A G K E
^{F1} **caaggaaggaac** ^{R2} **aggggaagtgaagctgatgtcctcctccactacacattgt** **tgacgc**
S K E G R R E V K L M S S P P L H I V D
ttatatcaaggagagggcgcgccaggggtgaaaagggtggcagctttacctggcgtcagat
A Y I K E R R A R G E K V G S F T W R Q
acaacacgtggcggaactctcggcgctggctcggagaccacaatcacgaccctaca
I Q H V A A D L F G A G S E T T I T T L
gtggcacctactaacgatggcactgacccagaggcacaggaccgggtgtgtgggtgaggt
Q W H L L T M A L H P E A Q D R V C G E
ggatgctatgctcaggaaggggtgcccgttaaccttggcctgctgtgacctgctgccta
V D A M L R K G C P L T L A C C D L L P
cacactggcctctatctttgagactcagcgcctgcacagcatccttcccttgggcattcc
Y T L A S I F E T Q R L H S I L P L G I
agacagggcgtgactgaggaatgaagatagggggctacagggttccaagggctctatg
P H G V T E D M K I G G Y R V P K G S M
ctgctgcccgttctgtgggccaatccatcatgacccctgaggtgtggccaaccggtaccac
L L P F L W A I H H D P E V W P N P Y H
tacaggccggagaggttcccttggccaagacgggaaggtgtgcaagctccagggccttcatg
Y R P E R F L G Q D G K V C K L Q A F M
cctttccagacagggcgagggtgtgtataggggacgagttcgcgaaagatgatcctcttt
P F Q T G R R V C I G D E F A K M I L F
cacttaccaccacctcctgagccgcttcagagtgagggtacagacggacgggaagaag
H F T T T I L S R F R V E V Q T D G K K
gatccaagcgtgaccccatctccggcatctccctcaccacgccccttcaagcttctc
D P S A D P I S G I S L T P R P F K L L
ttccgtcccagaacttcgtcaaacgagcttaccaa **caag** **gacctgagtcacagaggatt**
F R P R N F V K R V Y Q -
actgtacctcattaacggacaagaatcatttcccttaccaggactatatttacgattat
aagcactatcttaccaggacatgaggacaggacgcccccttccagctcctactccg
tccgagaaactgttagacagggctactaaaactatccgagtcataaggggttacagtac

tttatttacgggtaataaacacaatatcccttactcttgagatgaagatattaggcta
caggggtaccaggatctatgctgccaccggtaccggttgcaactcttaccctctttcacaacgacatgaagagagttacgtactattcatata
ctttatacaggttaggcacatttcccttcaccaagatatgaagatataggctacaaggttcccaagggctcagtgctactaccttctctgtttg
catcttctctctttgttagcaaggataagaagagacagacttatta

R1

tttatctaccttattcaagg**gtaagcaccattcctcttcaaca**cgatatgaatacacaaagctacagagtttccaagggctgttatcttctctgttta
catcttctgtatcattcattttcacactgatatgaagagaaagaattgctattcatccacttaattcaagatcaaacaccatttccattaccagga
cacgaagatattatgctacagggtttaccatctgtatcattcattttgaggggtgtaaaagggcgactattcatttaccatattcacggttatagca
ccacttctcttgatgaggatatagaacattaggctaagtggttcccaagggctatttctgctacctaacctgttgacacttctgtacctttat
ttatcttcaagaatatgaagagaaggagttactattcatttactttattcacggccaagcagagttcccttcaccaggacatggagagactgag
ctgcagggttcccaaggttccatactgctgctgtttctgttttaacgttctgctggttccgaaggatgtaaagtgaaaagtggtactattcatt
acttgttcacgattaatcaccatttcccttcaccaggacatgaaaataggcttccgggttcccaagacacaatgctggacttttccctcgtctttt
tcgtcactttctattgttaccattcatctactttatgcacagttaagcaccacttctctcaccgggacgaagacaggaggtacaggggttcta
agggcccagtgacgctaccttctgtttacataaaattataaaatcagttgttaggcttcgtaaatgggaaactgtcaacggttcttctaggtagggg
gcagcactggtagcttcttggctctgtgtctggagctagggacctaactccagactgagggatcgataagtagcagtgctaccctctacacagaaga
atctttatagtcacctcattgtttctgttccaaatgcaaaatagggctgaccgacagctatttttctgttctctgtgacactggtaggctg
tttctgtgttccattacgacaaagctagggttctacttgcaccaggtttctgtagttcagtagataatcttctacatatagacattataaaacaag
aagctgtgtataggcctcattttaaattacaatggaatcactttaggatattgtataaaagcagttaaaatcagttatacactactagcctagcc
cagcattactgataggctacgactgctggacatactcagcacatgtatacaatgcaaaaataaataatataatagcagcagcgtgatttgtgtgtg
tatatcggtatacaaggtagaagtaggctacaaatttagccaaaaaattcgtgtcagtttgcagaagtgtgtatgaagcctgaccaagatgtgcag
gtatgccagttgtcagtaattttatgctattatgaaggaacagctctggtagtagagagcttgatataaaagcactactaatcacaaaaatcatt
catgcaattacgtaagaagctctgaaacaaatgtgagccttgaggaatggcataaaagctaaagtgttgtagtgctgtagttcagccacaacatcagta
ttaccactttatttctgtatgtaaaatatttcaaagtataataacgtacaggagactatacactgaaaaatctgcataaggtaaaggataaaactc
agagttatggagttataatagtaattgctggagctgttaatgctgtttatttgcacaaccagtaggtgtcctaatgcaaatattgtaattgtttta
gtgttattagtggtgagggtagctggctaggcaataaaaagacatgaattatttctgcagacagctctttatgtacataaaaggacgggagaatcaagt
taataattaccaagtgacacaaaactaggctaacattctttaccaatgaccctagagcagttgttcttctgacttgataaattgtgtgggacacgtgac
taagcaataagaaaaataaaggacgcgtatcacgggtcggagctgccacgtactacaagggatagacaattaagttaccaacattaccaattggaca
tgcccgctacactatacattttacgagtttagccacacacagtttaattacctaaccatattgtaattgtacgtacaaaaataatgtaacaataaac
cgtagtgctcttgtaaacaaggaattgctgtagcaaatgaaataatttgagatgttggtatccgtgacgaggtaggaccagtagtgaagaattc
gacaaatataattcaataaatggaacaaatacaatgaacactaactgttgtgctcttgtaaacgaggaatatgtagacgataaattataattaaat
aattgaggtgttggtatccctgataagttgcagtgaccaatagggagagttctggcggcagtgctcagagggagtgagggggggtgggtgagtcag
cggttctctcgagggataaactaccacaagaggattgttaccctccgcccctgtaaaagaagatcagaacggattttaaaggtgagtgagccttacta
atgttgtagtatttaataattacctgtgacatgtagaacaggtgctttaaattcactacagtacatcttctctctctccagacttctcgtgtgtgt
gtgtgtgtgtgtg

Figure 2. 3. Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of *G. lateralis Phantom (Gl-Phm)*. The green and red boxes indicate start and stop codons, respectively. Red font indicates the conserved cytochrome P450 catalytic domain. Shaded boxes and arrows indicate locations of forward (F) and reverse (R) primers used for PCR to verify contig sequence from YO transcriptome. Green font color indicates the PCR product sequence.

CYP44:

gatgtaaaggctcgactttaaatgggttatctgtaaaatcaaggtcaagataaagatctc
gaatgatcgctcgccaacgccaaggcaacaagcccctaccccagcccgcgcctctgactt








F1  **aacagtttgccccgacatacgt**ggtgattctcagc cagaggtacatggttagcagaggc
M Q R Y M L A E A
aaggtgtgcatcgctgaccagaatgaatggcaggagagagatggttcattggtgagggcg
R C A S L T R M N G R R E M W F M V R R
catgagtaatgtgaacaccgatttcattatggaaaattcagtgaaagccatttgatgcaat
M S N V N T D F I M E N S V K P F D A I
accagggcctgtacagattcccattctgggaacattactaccttacaattggactgaa
P G P V R V P I L G T L L P Y K I G L K
aagacttccgctgtaccaccatgaggtctgcaagctacatcaacagtatggacctgttgt
R L P S Y H H E V C K L H Q Q Y G P V V
agggaaagtttttggcacacagaccattgtgcacatatttgatccagtggaacttcgtact
R E V F G T Q T I V H I F D P V D I R T
gtgtacgagaatgatggaagatgccccatgttccacccttgaggagaccactcagttt
V Y E N D G K M P H V P P L Q E T T Q F
tatcgacaggagaagatgtctcttggtttgggaattcgaatggtgatgaatggttac
Y R Q E K D M S L G L G N S N G D E W Y
cgactgaggcatgcaagtgcagcagatgatgttacggccacgggaggtgagttattaactat
R L R H A V Q Q M M L R P R E V S Y Y Y
cccctgcaggatggtgtgacctgcaaggcagtggaacaaactcgtgacacaaactggatgac
P L Q D G V A C K A V D K L V T Q L D D
aatggctccattcataacctgaccaccttattgcaaagtgatcctggaatctggaggg
N G S I H N L H H L I A K W I L E S G G
F2  **atgtgctgtttttgagaagtcctcttggaaagccctg**atggaggtgttggtaggacgtggct
R1 
M C C F E K S L G S L D G G V G E D V A
caaagactagtggagactaataatccagattttcaagttatctgcagcgtgaagttttcc
Q R L V E T N I Q I F K L S A A L K F S
ctacgcttgatccgctattttgcaaccccgaagtacaaaaactccacaagcttgaggag
L R L Y R Y F A T P K Y K K L H K L E D
tatttctatggaatgtccttcaagtttgccagtgatgcaataaagaataaaaaccctg
Y F Y G M S F K F A S D A I K E I K T L
atgacggagaacaagtttagaggaggggaagtataatttctcacatacctcatgtctcgt
M T E N K L E E G K Y N F L T Y L M S R
aaggaactttctcacaatgacgtcttgatcatcactttatcgctcttactgatggcctc
K E L S H N D V L I I T L S L F T D G L
tcacaactgctccaactttcttggaaatttgcactgcttggcactcaatctggatggt
S T T A P T F L G N L H C L A L N L D V
caggagactctgtaccaagatgaagactcatgtaaccctgatgctccattactctg
Q E T L A Y Q E I K T H V N P D A P I T L
gacatcattaacgctgacttacctcaaggcttttgtcaaggagatcaggttctgt
D I I N K L H Y L K A F V K E V F R F C
cctgttggtagtctgtccagcgcctgcccacagaaagatagtttctgggggttacttt
P V G E S V Q R L P Q K D M V L G G Y F
atacctgctggaacgcaccttgacctgaatgcctacgtgtggttgctgtagcagtcattac
I P A G T H L D L N A Y V W L R S S H Y
ttcaaggatccggagaaactggttctctgaccgttggcttgggattcactggcatctct
F K D P E K L V P D R W L R D S P G I S
tcagtcagtcctatggtttgaacccttcagcattggcactcgtatgtgtgcaggtcga
S V S P Y V L N P F S I G T R M C A G R
aggtttgcagaacaagacatatatggttggctctgtgccgcttctgtgcttaagtttcaagt
R F A E Q D I Y V G L C R L L L K F Q V
caggccaccagcaatcacccccagagcaggagtgggccttgctgtgcaaccaaggact
Q A T S N H P P E Q E W A L L L Q P R T
ccactgcccatacggttcatcagaaggaaa gaggtagctgagatgcatctgtgtgt
P L P I R F I R R K -
ttggcagcaatgtgctgtatgtatttgtgtaaaagttgaatttttgaacattttttgaa
Ggccaagttaggagggctgatttttacatgggtactgcttttgggaggttactatt 
R2 **Ctctgctactagtgtgctga**cctctgctgctctgtt


Figure 2. 4 Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of *G. lateralis* CYP44 (*Gl-CYP44*). The green and red boxes indicate start and stop codons, respectively. Red font indicates the conserved cytochrome P450 catalytic domain. Shaded boxes and arrows indicate locations of forward (F)

and reverse (R) primers used for PCR to verify contig sequence from YO transcriptome. Green font color and underline indicate the PCR product sequence.

Shadow gene

atatatatatatatatataagccttagaaaataacttcatgtcaggaatatgtggg
ttccatggaaagaataaacaccaagggaattaaacgggagaataatgcaactgcacc
tgttattattatccctctggccgggaaaaaactattttcgcaaaatgaacaaccgtagt
tttgacccgggttaataatcatgtgccaacggtttaaattcttatgatgagatgcagcg
gtagcgtaatagttttaaattcctcatgacgaggtgcaatgctagtgttatagttttaa
tatttttcgtgacgaagtgatcgtatgcaataagatcgtggtccctgaggggggagcag
taataactggtgctgtggatggtgactggccatgacagatacaagtcttagatctcact
ttattatcatcactcccttacaattcctctcctccttattcttccaccaag

F1

ttatataatccttcctctgcccagcgcgatgattaaacgctacttcgaaacactgggtgcc
tttcactgtagaagctatagatgataacgggtttacagaacttcatctgacatttagcc
ttggccactgttaaagaagaggaagtggtgagtgccgctgagtgccgctgagtgccgca
gagtttacagccagccgtgggtgggactgacctgacgggtgcccagcgggtcagtttt
ctggtaactctcctcgtgtcggtttcgcccagcagctcgtctctgcccctccgcccga
gagccgcacagccccgtcctgagggcctcacccccgtcatgagggcgtgtggcgggtgac
tcctcatabaatttgtcatttacaacatttgcc

M S K A A V N S I

ccagggcgtttcctctgtcgcctgggcccaccagctgaggtcctcatatcgtagcctcgc
P G R F L C R L G H Q L R S S Y R R H R
gccacgattgctaagtggcagcagcagatccgatcgtcgcagcaaccgcccgaagcctc
A T I A N V A D D I R S S Q Q P A P S L
accccgacgcccgtccccacgaagacttatagcagctgccttcccctccggtaccgg
T P Q P V P T K T Y S E L P S P S G Y P
gtgttcgggacacttccctggttccctcgcgcgcccggggcggtccagcaccaccacaagt
V F G T L P R F L A A G G V Q H H H K Y
gtttctcagctacaccagagctgggcccgtcttccgtgacaacctggcgggcatggag
V S Q L H Q E L G G V F R D N L A G M E
ctgggtttgtatccgacccagctgcccgtcaaggaagttttcgcccgcgaggggtcaatac
L V F V S D P A A V K E V F A A E G Q Y
ccgcagcacttcatcccacagcgtggctgctgtacaacgaggagcggcagatgcccga
P Q H F I P Q A W L L Y N E E R Q M R R
ggaatctttttcatggatggtgaggaatggaagaggtaccggagtgctcctgaaccgccc
G I F V S D G E E W K R Y R S V L N R R
ctgctgctcccggcccgtgctcccgcactgcccgcctgcccgcattgcccgcgc
L L R P G P L L P H L P A V G R I A D A
ctgggtgaccgctggacctcccgttccccaccgcccataaccggacctagagcgggag
L V D R R W T S R F P H R P I P D L E R E
ctgtaccactggtccctagagctccctgggctgatgatcctcggagacaggctggggtg
L Y H W S L E S L G V M I L G D R L G L
ctcagcagtgctccacaagcgcgagggagcagcaacggaggcagatgatgagggttc
L S D A P C Q D A E E Q Q R R A D M M R F
atcgaggcaatacacggcatcttcaaggagaccaccgctctgggacacttcccgcagca
I E A I H G I F K E T T A L G T F P P A

F1

ctggccagggtaactccgctcccgcctggaagcgcctgggtcaatagcctcgatgaagcc
L A R V L R L P A W K R M V N S L D E A
ctggcctcgggcccaggaactcctgtcggcgggctgcccagcgtcggcggaggtgaagggg
L A S G Q A L L S A G L R T S R E V K G
aaaggagacgaccaccaccctcccgtcgtcgcgaccctcctccacgacgaccagctg
K G D D H H P P S L L D H L L H D D Q L

R1

caggaacatgacatcattcctcctcactgacctctcctcgtcggcagacacgaca
Q E H D I I P L L T D L F L A A A D T T
tctacacccgcatctgggcaactctacctcctcggctgccaccggagggtgccagcgc
S Y T A I W A L Y L L G R H P E A A Q R
ctccgccaagaggttttagatgtcacgggcccacagggcaggtggaggagagcactg
L R Q E V L D V T G G T G Q V E G E H L
gctctctcccctacctgaagggagtggttaaaggaagccctcaggatgtaccccgtggcg
A S L P Y L K G V V K E A L R M Y P V A
cccttcagacgcgctgtgctgcagcgggaacaccaacctcttaggttacgaagtgcccgcc
P F Q T R V L G Q R N T N L L G Y E V P A
gggtcgatgatacctgtcgggtgacacgatgggcccgcgaccggcagctctttccgaac
G S M I I L S V Y T M G R D P A V F P N
ceagactgtttttaccggacgcgctggtctcgtcatgctcctgcctcctcaggcacctct
P D C F Y P D R W L R H A P A S S G T S
tcatgccccttcgactctggcccagcccggcccccacattcccacgccttcttcccg
S C P F D S G P A A P R P H S H A F F P
ttcggcatcgggtcccggctcatgcatcgggcccggcgtggcagagaatgagctgtacatg
F G I G S R S C I G R R L A E N E L Y M

```

ctgctggccaaactgggtggcaagggcagaccttcgggtcctgaaccaggtggacatggtg
L L A K L V A R A D L R V L N Q V D M V
atacgcatgggtggcgtagcgtcacagcccttcagttgcaagtggagccctgcacgccg
I R M V G V T S Q P L Q L Q V E P C T P
gcgacagccacggctcgccac[red]ggctgaacggaggtgagcagtagggaaagcagaacg
A T A T A R H -
tgtaagaatgcttgtatttagtcatggacaacacgggattacaagaccaacatctgttag
ctttcgttctgagagttttaaagggtgagcactgggggaagaatgttaaagatgaaggttc
cagattcactcaactgtccctgcattgtagacagaagattgcgaacatgactgatcacc
R2 ←
agccca[green]tgcctctgcctcattgcatac[black]tgaccttttgtgtctggttcctcatgctt
ggaaggtctcgagtctatgtggggtcttcccagctgtgctaagaaaatactcagttgttg
Tttatttaactaagtaggcgcccgtcgtcccttcgcttagtaaaacatgcttgttctataa
attagtgttgaacgaactatatatatatatatata

```

Figure 2. 5. Nucleotide and amino acid sequences of *G-lateralis Shadow (Gl-Sad)*. The gene and red boxes indicate start and stop codons, respectively. Red font indicates the conserved cytochrome P450 catalytic domain. Shaded boxes and arrows indicate locations of forward (F) and reverse (R) primers used for PCR to verify contig sequence from YO transcriptome.

G1-nvd : MLTDSLVLVTECFRRNVTAPRAAAPPLGLGLGLLAGDCWRWTEDEGLALITHDDAAWH : 60
 Up-nvd : MLTDSLVLRLVTECFHHNVTTPRAASPPLGLGLGLLAGDCWRWTEDEGLALLTOEGAAWH : 60
 Mb-nvd : -MADYCTNYDSVLKKEITFSECQNAKNEQFKKDFLVFYVNLALIVLRTIFEFVRDYSVY : 59
 Bm-nvd : -MADRQHFPISAITEAVSSNTACPDTPGKAETTNIIFLLLQRNITIESSKHVFSISIVEYILI : 59
 Dp-nvd : -----MDLPTSNSFTILMDLKTMLGHDNFSTILFYTPC : 33
 Dm-nvd : -----MTSYSLFWMSLL----KNNWKPIIS--NDF : 23

G1-nvd : LLYYLAALLLFFVYRVAFSVPVDRVVDLTDVGVGCGG----GRGSSLAERIREVQRLRK : 116
 Up-nvd : LLYYLAGTLLLFVYRVAFSVPVDMVVDLTDVGVGCGG----GRGSSLTERIREVQRLRK : 116
 Mb-nvd : ILLAVAVYFLLFVIYRSYINPVLYKELTEIGFEHE-----PGPDRRRISRAQLTRR : 113
 Bm-nvd : LTLMFASFALLYVIYKSYISPVFYKELTEVGFDP-----QGPDKGRRISRAQASRR : 113
 Dp-nvd : VKVLCISICVILLLYLWFFIPLNWTWYKDQWEDDVN---DNGINCNSKRSAINRLRSTRL : 90
 Dm-nvd : VICLWTLAVTFIRIYWIFFVPLEWVDL DNEKVSFRKRTENVVCYNHKRDTINRLRKLKI : 83

G1-nvd : **KG--NLPPVYPNGWFVAVMESRELAVGQVKSVOVFGQTLAVFRGRGGEAHVTDAYCPHIGA** : 174
 Up-nvd : **KG--NLPPVYPNGWFTVVESQELAVGQVKSVOVFGQTLAVFRGRGGEVHVTDAYCPHIGA** : 174
 Mb-nvd : **IGN-KIPPPYPNGWFAIGE RELKIGVTAVDALGQNLCLYRGEDGVARCVDAYCPHLGA** : 172
 Bm-nvd : **IGS-KLPPYPNGWFAVAETRELKVGSAISDALGQNLGVYRGEDGLARCVDAYCPHLGA** : 172
 Dp-nvd : **RNNKELPPYPNGWYGILESSKLRAGESEKHSICLGEOLIVFRSQAGEVYILDAYCPHLGA** : 150
 Dm-nvd : **OKIIELEPPYPNGWYGLIKSSQLKAGEATCVSCLGEDLVIFRSKSDIVFILDAYCPHLGA** : 143

Rieske domain

G1-nvd : **NMAVGGVVKGDCLECPFHGWRFRGSDGKCV EIPYSSKVPRTASVKRWESRELNQFVFWVH** : 234
 Up-nvd : **NMAVGGVVKGDCLECPFHGWLFSGSDGKCV EIPYSSKVPRTASVKHWESRELNQFVFWVY** : 234
 Mb-nvd : **NLAVGGSVCGNCIECPFHKKWRFSCEAGACVSVPGVEHAPKGVSTKQWTLVERDGAIWVH** : 232
 Bm-nvd : **NLAVGGTVRGSCECPFHKKWRFN-AAGTCVSLPGSDIAPKGVSTRTWCVVETDGAIVVH** : 231
 Dp-nvd : **NLSKGGRVIGDNI ECPFHHSFRGSDGMCNTNIPYSNHSSTKTKKWTSTEVNGFIFLWY** : 210
 Dm-nvd : **NLGGGSVADDCVICPFHQWKRGTGCLCINIPYSTSVPKGSKLKKWLSQEVDFGFIPLWY** : 203

non-heme iron-binding motif

G1-nvd : **DAEGRDPLWELPEVPQV** **ANGSWAYRGRTVHQILAHIQEIP** **ENGADVAHLGHLH** **TPNIFKG** : 294
 Up-nvd : **DAEGRDPLWELPEVPEV** **ADGSAFRGRTVHQILAHIQEMP** **ENGADVAHLGHLH** **TPSIFKG** : 294
 Mb-nvd : **DAENRPLWEMTEVPELKH--WGYRGRNEFTVSCHQEIP** **ENGADVAHLNAVH** **SPSL--** : 288
 Bm-nvd : **DAEGREPLWEITDPPELKE--FGYRGRNEFEVSAHQEIP** **ENGADVPHNAVH** **SSLL--** : 287
 Dp-nvd : **NVEESEVPWNIPKSVGVAKNELIYLGRSEFYVNCHIQEIP** **ENAADLGHFQAIH** **ODNIVC-** : 269
 Dm-nvd : **HAEQTELPWDLVPVMGE** **DDTFVYHGHNFEYINCHIQEIP** **ENGADTAHENATH** **KNFIN-** : 262

G1-nvd : **SDLRDIFANNTFLDI** **AKHSWSGEMQARGPPEPHVADLNVTHAFSLFGGRLKLF** **SMTVKVE** : 354
 Up-nvd : **SDLRDIFASSTLLDI** **AKHSWSGEMQARAAPESHVADLKVTHAFSLFGGRLKLF** **SMTVKVE** : 354
 Mb-nvd : **SGLGEKYP-LLYDLIGCHVWSATWSRN---DDHTATMDLTHDYRIM--KHDFGHVDVKVT** : 342
 Bm-nvd : **SDLGERYP-VLHEIIGREVVNADWTKS---DDHTSLMHTIQEYKVL--KYDLARIDVKVT** : 341
 Dp-nvd : **GYWNQKRS--IFSILGYHKWTASWN--CTDLSHVAELNISHTFNLFG-KLKCLRMMVIGK** : 324
 Dm-nvd : **GSWAQKKR--LFG-LGSHHWKARWSPFTGKLKYLAEVNLSHTEKLFK-KFGCFRMEVSGK** : 318

G1-nvd : **QLGPGVVYVLFHNT-SVSGSVLVQTVI** **PLEPLRQKVH** **QOFFSSRTFI** **APFAKFVIVS** **EARH** : 413
 Up-nvd : **QLGPGVVYLYFNT-SVSGSVLIQTVI** **PLEPLRQKVH** **QOFFSSRTFI** **APFAKFVIVLS** **EARH** : 413
 Mb-nvd : **QIGPGHVRLILLOS-PVGPILVSQSVI** **PLGPSLQRV** **IHRMFS** **P-ANAPFAALS** **SVKS** **GDM** : 400
 Bm-nvd : **QIGPGHVRLFLKT-SVGPFIYVQSVI** **PLGPILOKV** **IHRVYSP-ANAPVGAFLVRC** **LAYM** : 399
 Dp-nvd : **QIGPSYVHIIILKSP** **FGDVEIFQII** **IPVEPLVQKV** **IHRFYSS-RKM** **APITKFFVFTG** **SVM** : 383
 Dm-nvd : **QIGPSIVCLEVNSY** **FGKIKVFOYI** **IPIEPMLQKV** **VHEFYGP-R** **MIAPLMKIF** **TYG** **SLM** : 377

```

G1-nvd : FERDIMVWNNKQYLSQPILLVSEDRFTVVKFRRWYSQFYSENPKFSFTNDNSLEW : 467
Up-nvd : FERDIMVWNNKQYLSQPILLVSEDRFTVVKFRRWYSQFYSENPKFSFTKENSLEW : 467
Mb-nvd : FERDIKIWNKRKRVSAFAYVKYDKTIRAYRNWFSQFYSENLPFREANQNTLDW : 454
Bm-nvd : FERDVITWNSKRKRVSAFAYVKYDKTIRAYRNWFSQFYSENLPFREANQNTLDW : 453
Dp-nvd : FQDMSIWNHKQYRSNPMLVLEETPLKKFRKWYAQFYTVNSKSFQVANN--HDW : 435
Dm-nvd : FERDIKIWNHKVFNRPILLAKEDASIKKFERLWFSQFYSSNSKIYSEATN--IGW : 429

```

Figure 2. 6. Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of *neverland* proteins in three crustacean species and two insect species. Abbreviations Dm, *Drosophila melanogaster* (NP_001097670.1); Mb, *Mamestra brassicae* (BAN66310.1); Pl, *Pontastacus leptodactylus* transcriptome; Up, *Uca pugilator*, and Bm, *Bombyx mori* (NP_001037626.1); Dp *Drosophila pachea* (AFD97329.1); G1, *G. lateralis*. Amino acid residues that are identical or similar in all sequences are shaded in black; gray shading indicates identical or similar amino acids in most of the sequences. Dashes indicate gaps introduced to optimize the alignment and the boxes indicate the Rieske domain.

spook

G1-spo : -MVFVLA PATIVLMMV LVAIAVQETARRRRKHKQKQYFQGTATPTASSDDLEIAKPTP : 60
Up-spo : -MVFVLA PATLIIMMVLVAIAVQETARRRRKHKQKQYFQGTLLTPASSDDLEIAKPTP : 59
Pl-spo : -MVFVLA PATIVLLMVLVAIAVQETVRRRR---KQQQFDQTSSSKPKRSDDLEIARPSL : 56
Mb-spo : -MLSAIV---ILTVLAVYKFFYK-----NTVTFKRVTKYGENKTVVLKE : 42
Dm-spo : -MLAALIYITLAILLSVLATSYYICIIYGVKR-----RVLQPVKTKNSTEINHNAYQRYIQ : 54

P/G-rich

G1-spo : PGGP P P P VGNLLSLRKHSECPYQGFSELKDKYGPVYSLKLGSSSAIVNTYDITKEVL : 120
Up-spo : PGGP P P P IGNLLNLRNHSDCPYQGFSELKDKYGPVYSLKLGSSNAIVNTYDITKEVL : 119
Pl-spo : PGGP P P P IGLNLYTLRSYSDCPYEGFSALGRKYGPVYSLSMGSPNAVVGTYDITKEVL : 116
Mb-spo : PGGP P P P IGNLHLLGKH-ESPFSFTDLSKEYGDI FSLKMGTKCXVNNL DLI REVL : 101
Dm-spo : PGGP P P P IGNLHLLDFYRDSPPFAFTALAAQQYGDLYSLTFGHRCLVNNLELIREVL : 114

G1-spo : VNKANSIDARPDLTRFKLYFGGDRQHSALACDWSDEHOKRRMTLARS LMFFGQEDHETKFF : 180
Up-spo : INKANSIDARPDLTRFKLYFGGDRQHSALACDWSDEHOKRRMTLARS LMFFGQEDHETKFF : 179
Pl-spo : ITKANKIDARPDLTRFKLYFGGDRQHSALACDWSDEHOKRRMTLARS LMFFGQEDHETKFF : 176
Mb-spo : NQNGXFGGRPDFIRFHQLFAGDRNNSLALCDWSNLQRRRNLAR RHC GPKOHTDNFARI : 161
Dm-spo : NQNGKVMSSGRPDFIRYHKLFGGERSNSLALCDWSNLQRRRNLAR RHCSPFEFSCFMMK : 174

G1-spo : EANVVS E M P T L T T ---EFDKVLGQVFAKEIILSYCALNIFTGYMCSKKFOYE-QSDFQKL : 236
Up-spo : EANAVS E M P T L I T ---EFDKVLGRVFAKEIILSYCALNIFTGYMCSKKFOYE-QDDEKTL : 235
Pl-spo : EDNVTSE M P T L T N ---ELDMMLNKPINVKELLSYCALNIFTGYMCSKKFOYE-EETFRQL : 232
Mb-spo : GDVATFESIELMQTLKGITRTSDASINLKPILMTTAMNMFCHYMCNVRFDADTDPHFKRI : 221
Dm-spo : SQIG-CEMEHWNRELGNQLVPEPFINLKPILKACANMFSQYMC LRFDYD-DVDFQOI : 232

G1-spo : VQNFYIFRDINTGHIIDFLPSLEPLFPSYINEIKKNASDIREHILNNTCLEKYEKLRQN : 296
Up-spo : TQNFYIFRDINTGHIIDFLPGLEPLFPSYINEIKKTAIDIRQNILNNTCLEKYEKLRQN : 295
Pl-spo : VKNFDFIFNDINNGEPTDFLPSLVPEFGSYLNKTI TSTSAIREFILDNCREKYNVLKSN : 292
Mb-spo : VDHFDIEIWEINQYADFLPWLSPFYKHLDKLSNWSADIRSFILSRIVEQRELNLDVE : 281
Dm-spo : VQYFDEIWEINQYADFLPWLSPFYQRHLNKIINWSS TIRGFIMERIIRHRELSVDLD : 292

G1-spo : PNDVEDLV DACFANL TENEGEKWQOTILYIVEDLGGSSAIGNIVMRLLGHTLQHFHV : 356
Up-spo : PNDVEDLV DACFANL TENEGEKWQOTILYIVEDLGGSSAIGNIVMRLLGHTLQHFHV : 355
Pl-spo : PTNISDLVDACFANL TENEAEKWQOTILYIVEDLGGSSAIGNIVMRLFGYTLQHFHV : 352
Mb-spo : -GPEKDFIDGLLKVLEHEDPT---VDRNTIIFMLEDFGGHSSVGNLVMLCLTAVARDEV : 337
Dm-spo : -EPDRDFTDALLKSLLEDKD---VSRNTIIFMLEDFGGHSSVGNLVMLVLAIAKNVDI : 348

Helix-k

G1-spo : VQALRNEID-EKVGREERAA TLEDRHOMLYSOAVLVEFLRNTSSPIVPHVATEDATVGGYS : 415
Up-spo : VQALRKEID-EKIG-ERPATLEDRHOMLYSOAVLVEFLRNTSSPIVPHVATEDATVGGYF : 413
Pl-spo : LKCLQSEID-AKLCREERAPILSDRNDMLYSOAVLVEFLRNTSSPIVPHVSTEDTTIGDY : 411
Mb-spo : GRKTRAEIDSLTKCK-RPVTLDRQSLPYTEATVLECLRYASSPIVPHVATENAATISCYG : 396
Dm-spo : GRRIQEIDAIIEENRSINLLDMNAMPYTMATIEFLRNTSSPIVPHVATEDTVISCYG : 408

PERF Domain

G1-spo : VEKGSIVFENNFMNTPSLWDEPTTFMPPERFLKDG----- : 452
Up-spo : VEKGSIVFENNFMNTPSLWDEPTTFMPPERFLKDG----- : 450
Pl-spo : VEKGSIVFENNFMNTPSLWDEPTTFMPPERFLKDG----- : 448
Mb-spo : VEKGTIVFENNYELNTESEYWNPEPEFPTTRFLKSKVVRNRNS-LCDSGMESDGERPSV : 455
Dm-spo : VTKGTIVFENNYVLTSEKFWVNPKEFNPLRFLKPSKEQSPKNSKGSDSGIESDNEK--- : 465

Haem-binding domain

G1-spo : -----LKKPEYFIPFSGKRACVGSKVVANVAFLVVITLLQRYDISLAEG-T : 498
Up-spo : -----LKKPEYFIPFSGKRACVGSKVVANVAFLVITLLQRYDISLAEG-K : 496
Pl-spo : -----LKKPEYFIPFSGKRACVGSKVVNTTFIVITLLQRYNIAIPAGTK : 495
Mb-spo : AKHADTEKEVSVKRNIPFLPFSIGKRACIGQTLVTTMSFVMFASIMQEFFEIVAESLED : 515
Dm-spo : -----LQKRNIPFLPFSIGKRACIGQNLVRGFGFLVNVVMQRYNIISSHPST : 515

G1-spo : PELPRGKISLDWNPFKLVFAMRQ----- : 521
Up-spo : PEMPRGKISLDWNPFOV FAMRQ----- : 519
Pl-spo : PELPRGKISLEWDAFLVFTQRK----- : 518
Mb-spo : LRQKPACVALPKDTYNLYLVPRKY----- : 539
Dm-spo : IKISPESEALPADCFPLVLTPREKIGPL : 543

Figure 2. 7. Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of *spook* (*CYP307A1*) proteins in three crustacean species and two insect species. Abbreviations Dm, *Drosophila melanogaster* (NP_647975.2); Mb, *Mamestra brassicae* (BAN66314.2); Pl, *Pontastacus leptodactylus* (PL157) transcriptome; Up, *Uca pugilator*, and Gl, *G. lateralis*. Amino acid residues that are identical or similar in all sequences are shaded in black; gray shading indicates identical or similar amino acids in most of the sequences. Dashes indicate gaps introduced to optimize the alignment and the boxes indicate the P/G Rich Domain, (Helix C), (Helix I), (Helix K), PERF motif and Haem-binding domain.

G1-phm : MFQQSPVTTWRRREVALWGTGVNSVGCIVVLLLCILLALWILR--PSRD PPGPWGLPLV : 58
Mj-phm : ---MTSLHSSWP-----DTGLAGTLVAATLLLA LRLIQWVR--LCWE PPGPWGLPLV : 49
Pl-phm : ---MSRLVSMEA-----DAGRVLWAVTVALVCC CG-LWALR--AFRN PPGPWGLPVV : 48
Dm-phm : --MSADIVDIGHTGWMPSVQSLSILLVPGALVVLVLYLCERQCNDLMGAP PPGPWGLEPL : 58
Mb-phm : -----MDDFFLWLVTFVAGFWIFKCLK--QWQS PPGPWGLPVV : 37

P/G Rich Domain

G1-phm : GYLPWLI PRAPHITLAQVAGRYGKVFVSLGRVLA VVMADPAVVRDTLARKETTGRAPLF : 118
Mj-phm : GYLPWLI PRAPHITLNLVEKYGRVYSLKMGGSVVVIADPDLIRETFNQKITTGRAPLY : 109
Pl-phm : GYLPWLI PRAPHITMVRIVQRYGRLESLKLGGLV VVMADPNTIREVLGQRSTTGRAPLY : 108
Dm-phm : GYLPFLI PRAPHKSLQKLAKRYGGIFELKMRVPTVVLSDAALVRDFRRDVMVTGRAPLY : 118
Mb-phm : GYLPFLI RHQPHITLTKLAKQFGSIYGI GMGSVYAVVLSCKLVREAFAKESFSGRAPLF : 97

(Helix C)

G1-phm : LTHGIMHGYGLICSEGLVWREHRI FVVGFMEQGMRTVAT--RGVMEPKIK----AVAEH : 172
Mj-phm : LTHGIMKGYGLICAEGLLWRDHRIFVIGFMRHHGMKNTGS--RGAMEPPIH----EVGAQ : 163
Pl-phm : LTHGIMKGFGLICSEGLWREQRIFVIGFMRDHGMRTAAT--RGVMEPQIH----AVARL : 162
Dm-phm : LTHGIMGEGGIICAEGLWRHARIFETDWLKALGMTRRPGELRARLERRIARGVDECVRL : 178
Mb-phm : LTHGIMKNGIICAEGLWKDORILITTWLKSFGMSKHSVS-REKLEKRIA----SGVYE : 152

G1-phm : LAQELAD-AVGPEVAGPLLHHVGNMNNOLIFGVTYEEKDPTWRWLFGLLQEGTKLIGVG : 231
Mj-phm : LTKELAQ-ESEGVDSGKLMHHVGNMNNOLIFGFTYKEDDGTWRWLRYLLEEGTKLVGIA : 222
Pl-phm : LTQELAESQGSAVDISHLLHHVGNMNNOLIFGITVQEEEDPKWRWLRHLLLEEGTKLVGVS : 222
Dm-phm : FDTAKKSCASEVNPLPALHHS LGNTINDLVFGITVYKRDDPDWLYLQRLQEEGVKLI GVS : 238
Mb-phm : LLENVEKAAGSPMDLSQMLSNSLGNVNEIFGFKFPPEDKTWHWFRLQEEGCHEMGVA : 212

G1-phm : GPINFLPLRLFLP-YYSRVIRFLTESQVTHGLYQELFNQHENALP----- : 276
Mj-phm : GPLNFLPLRLYLP-QYKHIFSFIIDNRKTHAEYQKLSAHEED----- : 265
Pl-phm : GPLNFLPLRLFLP-TYRSVLSFIENQSKTHQEQYQSIADHEQRTSSHVLVDTTLGAPEA : 281
Dm-phm : GVVNFLPLRLHLP-ANVRNIRFLEGGAKTHAIYDRIEACGQRLKEK----- : 285
Mb-phm : GVVNFLPLRVRFISSSTQKTMEVLRGVAQTHRLYASLINRRRKIIG----- : 258

G1-phm : -----LSTASPSLTPIPSSSLCSPSSSSFTGSGDKMYPAGKESKEGRREVKLMS : 325
Mj-phm : -----LLREAAAQAAGDETSS-----DDE-----AK : 286
Pl-phm : GRGRADAVPRSQQVDSASLGKTRDGAASDRTSQEI PAAAE GGGACLEDENG--EMVSSP : 339
Dm-phm : -----QKVFKEIQEQRLQRQLEKEQLRQSKEADPSQEQSEADDEESDEEDT : 334
Mb-phm : -----LPIKEAAYPPHDNLFSEHPEGHMKCIKYSKHASNTEHFFDPNIIIP : 306

(Helix I)

G1-phm : SPPLHIVDAYIKERR----ARGKVGSTWROIQVAADLI GAGSETTITLQWHLITMA : 381
Mj-phm : DTPRHIVLAYVKRR----QLGENVGSFTYKQLHVAADLI GAGSETTITLKWHLINMA : 342
Pl-phm : KVPLHIVLAYIREG----VRGEDVGTFTYEQQLHVAADLI GAGSETTITLTKWHLINMA : 395
Dm-phm : YEPECILHEHFLAVR-----DTDSQLVCDQLRHLLADLI GAGVDTSLATLRWFLLYLA : 387
Mb-phm : TDGECILNELLEQKRRFETGDEGTKYVDEOMLYLLADMI GAGLDITSATLAWFLLYMA : 366

(Helix K)

G1-phm : LHPEAODRVCGEVDAMLRKGCPLTACCDLIPYTLASTETORLISILPLGIPHCVTED : 440
Mj-phm : LFPDIQTRIQRELDER-AKGRDYVPIGEGEDLPFTQAATNESQRLSVVPLGIPGVSQE : 401
Pl-phm : LYPEAQERVQKELQDCEAVAGAETNADAHLLPYTOATIIETORLISILPLGIPHGTTEE : 455
Dm-phm : R----EQRCORRHELLLPLGSPPTTEELEPLAYLRACIS ETRMRLSVVPLGIPHCCKEN : 443
Mb-phm : LYPEEQELVR----EEIVSVYPEDAEDVGSRLPHLMAATETORLISIVVPGIPHGCVED : 422

PERF motif

G1-phm : MKIGGYRVPKGSMLLFLWATHHDPVWVPIPYHYRPERFLDQDGKCKLQAFMPFOTGRF : 500
Mj-phm : LRVAGYRVRPRTMILPLWVHHNPDTWPIPELYRPERFLDTEGRVLRKHPAFMPFOTGRF : 461
Pl-phm : LTIDGYRIKGTMLLELLWQVHHDPDTWSSPDHYRPERFLDQEGNVIKHPAFMLPOTGRF : 515
Dm-phm : FVVGDYFIKGGSMIVCSEWAIHMDPVAFPIPEEFRPERFLADGAYQAPPQIFPSSGYE : 503
Mb-phm : TYLGNRYRVPKGMVILQWAMHMDPDVWVPIPEEFRPSRFLSPDGSLLKPOKIFIPOTGRF : 482

Heme-binding domain

```

G1-Phm : VCIGDEFAKMI FHFITTLRSFRVEVOTDGKKDPSADPISGISLTPRPFKLLFRPRNFV : 560
Mj-phm : RCIGDEEFAMMI FIFITRILLKFRIKLEDELKGDPSQEPVCGITLSPRPFKLVFEPRESK : 521
Pl-phm : MCIGDEFAKMI FVFTSKILQRFKVDLEEGVEEDPSKDPVCGISLCPRPFKLRFTSRATQ : 575
Dm-phm : MCPGEEMARMI TLFITGRIIRRFHLELPSGTEVDMAGE--SGITLTPTEHMLRFTKLPV : 561
Mb-phm : MCPGDELSRMLACGLVARLFRRRRVRLASDRPSEEMRGTIGLTLCPPRVSFYCDVSV--- : 539

G1-Phm : KRVIYQ----- : 565
Mj-phm : ----- : -
Pl-phm : ----- : -
Dm-phm : EMRHAPDGAVVQD : 574
Mb-phm : ----- : -

```

Figure 2. 8. Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of *phantom* (*CYP306A1*) *PL163* proteins in three crustacean species and two insect species. Abbreviations: Mj, *marsupinaeus japonicus* (BAH24005.1) Dm, *Drosophila melanogaster* (NP_573319.1); Mb, *Mamestra brassicae* (BAN66311.1); Pl, *Pontastacus leptodactylus* (PL163) transcriptome; Up, *Uca pugilator* transcriptome, and G1, *G. lateralis*. Amino acid residues that are identical or similar in all sequences are shaded in black; gray shading indicates identical or similar amino acids in most of the sequences. Dashes indicate gaps introduced to optimize the alignment and the boxes indicate the P/G Rich Domain, (Helix C), (Helix I), (Helix K), PERF motif and Heme-binding domain.

G1-dib : MRGVVLFRR---LKTVVG--ERLVCPRLPRHGAGTLTVSPTGHLPPTRALSEAAGMTWEDA : 55
 Up-dib : MRGVVLFGR---LAAAVG--DRLTCPRLRRDAGAFVTSPTGYFLSIRAFSEGAGKTWEDA : 55
 Pl-dib : MQHVMVICGRWLSGCVVGCSSRI GAPKRCYSAGREASCPFGSQOQEGVRRGGPPRNHHDV : 60
 Mb-dib : -----MLKLSKTFSTNNG-KCVRFVSNAAACSG-ENKEVQNEKG-HV : 37
 Dm-dib : -----MLTK--LLKISCTSRQCTFA----- : 18

G1-dib : RPFEEIPGPFSTLPVAGLHHYLPYVGOYFSRLLHHTGRLKLLQOFGPIVRERLPGNVNLLL : 115
 Up-dib : KPFDIPGPAALPVAGLHHYLPYVGGKYSFSRLLHQSRLKLEOYGPVRERLPGNVNLLL : 115
 Pl-dib : RPFDDIPGPFVSLPVFGTLYHYLPLIGQYSFKRLHHTGLRKLQOFGPIVRERLVAGVTLLL : 120
 Mb-dib : KSFEETPGPKCYPIVGTLYKYAPYICDYNVEKLDNRSLMNWRRYGSIVRE--APGVRLH : 95
 Dm-dib : KPYQALPGPRGPFGLNLYNYLPGIGSYSWLRLHQAGQDKYEKYGAIVRETIIVPGQDIVW : 78

(Helix C)

G1-dib : LFDPEVDETMYAKEGRVPCRRSHLALQKYRLDRPHMFTGGLLP TNGKIWWELRFRRAOKS : 175
 Up-dib : LFDPEVDETMYAKEGRVPCRRSHLALQKYRLDRPHMFTAGLLP TNGKIWWELRFRRAOKS : 175
 Pl-dib : LFDPRDIEVMYATEGRVPMRRSHLALQKYRLDRPHMYNTGGLLP TNGEIKWVLRIRRAOKV : 180
 Mb-dib : VYDPEVDEEVVFRQDHRVPAARRSHIAMLHYRLSKPEVYNTGGLLSTNGSIIWVWRLRSTFOKN : 155
 Dm-dib : LYDPKDIALLLNERD-CPQRRSHLALAQYKSRPDVYKTTGLLP TNGPIWVWRIRAVQVKE : 137

G1-dib : LSRVSAVTSRLPHADEVSRFEAEVVGKVRSESGRVAHFLELGKRFLEL TMTSLLDTRL : 235
 Up-dib : LSRVSAVASRLPHVDEVSREAFADVGRVRSGGSGRMPHFVDLGKRFLEL TMVSLLDTRL : 235
 Pl-dib : LSRVQCVASRLPQVNTVSCDFVDLIDNIRCSKTGQIIDFLELERRLEL TMVAALDVRL : 240
 Mb-dib : FTSPQSVKNHVERTDGVITFVQVIK---ERNISHNEDFLPYLNRLNLEVIGTVAFNERF : 212
 Dm-dib : LSAPKSVRNFRQVDGVTKFIRFLQ---ESRNGGAIMLPKLTRLNLELTCLLTFGARL : 194

G1-dib : G-----NLTDHNEEADALMAAADETNALTLPDNGLQLWHYVDTPKYRRLVKAQDTIYRI : 290
 Up-dib : G-----DLTDHNEEADTLMAAADETNALTLPDNGMQLWRYLDTPKYRRLVRAQDTIYRI : 290
 Pl-dib : GAINRSSLHSINQEAKDLMHAAHISNSSTIGTDNGFOLWRHINTPLYKQLVRGQDTIYRI : 300
 Mb-dib : ESFS-PQEQDSNSRSKTIQAAFGNSGIMRLDKGL-LWRLFKTPLYKRLADSOEYLEKV : 270
 Dm-dib : QSFT-AQEQDPRSRSTRLMDAAETTNASCILPTDQGLQLWRFLPETPSFRKLSQAQSYMESV : 253

G1-dib : ALKYVESKDEELRHARQEKVAAGKEEPEGKGSTSVLESFF-ESGLEDKDIVGLVSDMILA : 349
 Up-dib : ALKYVESKDEELRHVRQERQAAGKE-PEGKSSSIILESFF-ESGLEDKDIVGLVSDTILA : 348
 Pl-dib : AIKYLEAKKELKGNLANSEKTGSE--EARGSLSVLEYFLLESGLDKKDIVGIICTILA : 358
 Mb-dib : SKEILMKRVTFFV-----HPDD-NDNSLIGSELKQPNLDLKDVLGMMVDIIMA : 317
 Dm-dib : ALELVEENVR-----NGSVG-SSLISAYVKNPELDRSDVVGTAADLILA : 296

Helix-I

G1-dib : GVDTESYILTYVLHSLACNPEKQDMANEAMRLIGGSRGKVTVGVL-SDAKYLKAVIKET : 408
 Up-dib : GVDTESYILTYVLHSLACNPEKQDMANEAKRLLGGSGKVTVGVL-SEAKYLKAVIKET : 407
 Pl-dib : GIDTAFILSYVLHNLATHLDKQELLATEARTLLAESGGEVTARVL-AEARYLKAVIKET : 417
 Mb-dib : AIDTTFYITSFALYHIGRNPEVQKKMYNEILALLPSKDAKISSDIV-SKAIYVRSCVKES : 376
 Dm-dib : GIDTTFYASAFLLYHIFARNPEVQKKHEEARRVLPKDELSDMADRTDITYTRAVIKES : 356

(Helix K)

PERF motif

G1-dib : YRHPISVGVGRILQEDTVIRGYRIPKDTVVVTQNOVSSRLPEYFPHLHFLPERWLHKA : 468
 Up-dib : YRHPISVGVGRIMQEDCVIRGYRIPKDTVVVTQNOVSSRMPEYFPHLHFLPERWLHKA : 467
 Pl-dib : YRHPVSIQVGRITQDDVIRGYRIPKNTVVVTQNOVSCRLPEYFPHDKFLPERWLKKE : 477
 Mb-dib : LRHPVSIQVGRITQKDFVIRGYLIEGTIVVTQNMASRLPOYIKPLKFKPERWLRGS : 436
 Dm-dib : LRHPVSIQVGRILNODAFISGYFVPGTIVVTQNMVACRLEOHFQELRFOPDRWLQHR : 416

Heme-binding domain

G1-dib : PP---AHPFLVLPFGGERSRCIGRRIAEQNLQAVIHLMLRVRVGNLG--GELDCISKLI : 523
 Up-dib : PP---AHPFLVLPFGGERSRCIGRRIAEQNLQAVIHLMLRVRVGNLG--GELDCVSKLI : 522
 Pl-dib : N----VNPFLVLPFGGERSRCIGRRIAEQNLQAVIHLMLRVRVGNLG--GELDCYSNLI : 531
 Mb-dib : EGHENLHPFLSLPFGGERSCIARRIAEQNICIHLRLIREFNKVMG--DELGIRITLLI : 494
 Dm-dib : ---SALNPYLVLFPFGGMRACIARRIAEQNMHILRLRLREYELIWSGSDDEMGVKITLLI : 473

G1-dib : NEPVGHIDFTFTNRH----- : 538
 Up-dib : NEPVGHIDFTFTNRQ----- : 537

Pl-dib : NEPDSPLDFTTFISRT----- : 546
 Mb-dib : NKPDKPVLSLFTPRNE----- : 510
 Dm-dib : NKPDAVLLIDLRLRRE----- : 489

Figure 2. .9. Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of disembodied (CYP302A1) proteins in three crustacean species and two insect species. Abbreviations Dm, *Drosophila melanogaster* (NP_524810.2); Mb, *Mamestra brassicae* (BAN66312.1); Pl, *Pontastacus leptodactylus* (PL158) transcriptome; Up, *Uca pugilator*, and Gl, *G. lateralis*. Amino acid residues that are identical or similar in all sequences are shaded in black; gray shading indicates identical or similar amino acids in most of the sequences. Dashes indicate gaps introduced to optimize the alignment and the boxes indicate the P/G Rich Domain, (Helix C), (Helix I), (Helix K), PERF motif and Haem-binding domain.

G1-sad : MSKAAVNSIPGRFLCRLGHQLRSSYRRHRATIANVADDIRSSQ-QPAPSLTPQPVPT--- : 56
 Up-sad : MSKAATNSILGRHLYRLGLQLRSSHRRHRATLANVTDDVQAS--HEARSITPQPAPT--- : 55
 Pl-sad : MSSVVP--AVLRHVRRINSOLRAAQRRQRATLAATLEDLKQNRVTVESPPISPQPAITSKL : 58
 Dm-sad : MTEKRERPGPLRWLRHLLDQLLVR--ILSLSLFRSRCDDPPPLQRFPAATELPPAVAAK--- : 55

G1-sad : KTYSELPSPSCGYPVFGTLPRLF AAGGVQHHHKYVSQLHQELGGVFRDN-LAGMELVVFSD : 115
 Up-sad : KSYKELPSPAGYPVLGTLPKFVAAGGVORHHHKYVSQLHQELGVSFRDN-LLGMELVVFSD : 114
 Pl-sad : KSYEELTPRGYPLIGTLPEFLAAGGVQYHNYVSRHRELGGIFKEATLGGPELVFVCD : 118
 Dm-sad : --YVPIPRVKGLPVVGTLDL AAGGATHLHKYIDARHKQYGPIFRERLGGTQDAVAVSS : 113

Helix-C

G1-sad : PAAVKEVFAAEGOYPOHFIPQAWLLYNEEROMRRGIFFMDFE **WKRYR**SVLNRLLRPGP : 175
 Up-sad : QAAVREVF A AEGOYPOHFVPEP WLLYNKDRQVRRGIFFMDFE **WKRHR**SVLNRLLRPGP : 174
 Pl-sad : AA AVROVFAAEGPYPRHYIPEAWLLYNRDRQASRGLFFMEGE **WKEHR**SVLNLRLRPS : 178
 Dm-sad : ANLMRGV FQHEGOYPOHPLPD AWTLYNQOHACQ RGLFFMEGA **WLHNR**SVLNLRLLLNGNL : 173

G1-sad : --LLPHLPAVGRIADALVDRWTSRFPHRPIP D-----LERELYHWSLESIGVMI : 222
 Up-sad : --LLAHLPAVNRIADALVDRWTSRFPCRPIP D-----LERELYHWALESIGVMI : 221
 Pl-sad : --VASHQDAFSQVADALLRRWTRFPGRPLPN-----LEADLYCWSIESIGVMI : 225
 Dm-sad : NWM DVHIESCTR RMVDQWKRRTA EAAAIPLAESGEIRSYELPLLEQOLYRWSIEVLCCIM : 233

G1-sad : LGDRLGLLSDAPQDAEEQORRADMMRFIEA IHGIFKETTAIGTFPPALARVLR LPAWKRM : 282
 Up-sad : LGDKVGLLGDAPSNAEEQORRREMLRFVEA IHGI-----PKLARALRLPAWKRM : 270
 Pl-sad : FGNRLGFLNEDSKNSDSSRSQEDMERFIKA IHGIFKETCAMGTFPPALAKALRLPVWKRF : 285
 Dm-sad : FG-----TSVLTCPKIQSSLDYFTQIVHKVFEHSSRLMTFPPRLAQILRLPIWRDF : 284

G1-sad : VNSLDEALASGQALLSAGLRTSREVKGKGGDDHPPSILDHL LHDDQLQEHDIIPLLDLDF : 342
 Up-sad : FGSLDEALASGHALVSAGLKTSRERRARGEDHPPSILDHL LHDEQMEEH EIIPHLDLDF : 330
 Pl-sad : ADVVDQALGAGQQLVEEALRASRARQERGE--APSTLLDYLLQEDHLLDDHTIIRLLDLDF : 343
 Dm-sad : EANVDEVLRGAAIIDHCIRVQEDQR-----RPHDEALYHRLQAADVPGDMIKRIFVDLV : 339

Helix-I

G1-sad : **LAAADTT**YTAIWALYLLGRHPEAAQR LRQEVLDVTGGTGQVEGEHLASLPYLKGVVKE**EA** : 402
 Up-sad : **LAAADTT**YTAIWALYLLARHPEATQR LRQEVLEVTGGTGQVEGEHLAAMPYLKGVVKE**EA** : 390
 Pl-sad : **LAAADTT**HTAIWSLYLLGSHPOEAARARQEVLAATGGSQV RGEHLASLPYLKGVVKE**EA** : 403
 Dm-sad : **IAAGDTT**IFSSQWALFALSKEPR LQORLAKERATNDS-----RLMHGLIK**ES** : 386

Helix-K

PERF motif

G1-sad : **LF**MYPVAPFQTRVLQRNTNLLGYEVPAGSMIILSVYTMGRDPAVFP **PDCEY**PD**RW**LRHA : 462
 Up-sad : **LF**MYPVAPFQSRVAQRNINLLGYKVPAGLMVILSVYTMGRDPTVFP **PDSFH**PER**W**LRDT : 450
 Pl-sad : **LF**MYPVAPFQTRVLDHDSQLAGHLVPAGTMVVLVSVCTTARDPAHFP **PHQFC**PER**W**LRDV : 463
 Dm-sad : **LF**LYPVAPFIGRYLPQDAQLGGHFIEKDTMVLLSLYTAGRDPSHFE **DPERV**L**PERW**CIGE : 446

haem-binding domain

G1-sad : PASSGTSS--CPFDSPG-----AAP-----RPHSHAF**Y**PFGIGSRSCIG**R**RLAEN : 505
 Up-sad : TAPSASAP--CPFGSPG-----AAP-----RANSHAF**Y**PFGIGSRSCIG**R**RLAEN : 493
 Pl-sad : PETSSPPSDGCPFTTTSNSATKISISPPDSCLSNGRLHSHAF**Y**PFGVGRSCIG**R**RV AET : 523
 Dm-sad : TEQ-----VHKSHGSI**Y**PFAIGORSCIG**R**RVALK : 474

G1-sad : ELYMLLAKLVARADLRVLN--QVDMVIRMVGVTSQPLQLQVEPCTPATATARH : 556
 Up-sad : ELYVLLAKLVARTDFRVLN--QVDMAIRMIGVTSEPLQLQVEPLT-STTTGRH : 543
 Pl-sad : QLHLLAKLLASSDIRALN--HVEMVMRMVGVTSQPLQLRIDPLRDGVTA--- : 571
 Dm-sad : QLHSLLRCAAQFEMSCLNEMPVDSVLRMVTVPDRTLRLALRPRT E----- : 520

Figure 2. 10. Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of shadow (CYP315A1) proteins in three crustacean species and two insect species. Abbreviations: Dm, *Drosophila melanogaster* (NP_650123.1); Pl, *Pontastacus leptodactylus* (PL182) transcriptome; Up, *Uca pugilator* transcriptome, and Gl, *G. lateralis*. Amino acid residues that are identical or similar in all sequences are shaded in black; gray shading indicates identical or similar amino acids in most of the sequences. Dashes indicate gaps introduced to optimize the alignment and the boxes indicate the P/G Rich Domain, (Helix C), (Helix I), (Helix K), PERF motif and Heme-binding domain.

G1-NADK : -----MASLQGEIGGSPLMEKATDRAEETIAQFLERMKIKQEONGVCDETT : 45
 Dm-NADK : MKSSSSITVNPAPTTPPSAAQTVPKSASQCNGSYDDHDNQLHVNSIRQGQGTAASSA : 60
 Pb-NADK : -----MELEAEAFGPAGEDLNPSIMCYQCPTCSDEERSCMNAMRGRAKTRSLASPA : 53
 Pt-NADK : -----MEMEQEKMT--MNKELSADAAAYCCSACHGDETWSYNHPITRGRAKRSLSASPA : 52
 Bm-NADK : -----MALFKMLRRQYSHESGK--TELVRA : 24

G1-NADK : TS---ENGRH---QCPILWRTRSLNAPSPITQOFGPCGRIMRNSAMVMITQDPASORLTW : 98
 Dm-NADK : PGPDLNNGTASDDLQMFWRTRSLNAPSPFOHFGPCGRIMKNSAMVMITQDPASORLTW : 120
 Pb-NADK : LG-----STKEFRRTRSLHGFCPVITTFGPKACMLQNPQXITMITQDPASORLTW : 101
 Pt-NADK : LG-----STKEFRRTRSLHGFCPVITTFGPKACVLQNPQITMITQDPASORLTW : 100
 Bm-NADK : QEEYLDR-----RRTRSLNAPSPITQOFGPCGRIMKNSAMVMITQDPASORLTW : 72

Diaclyglycerol kinase catalytic domain

G1-NADK : YKPPPLSVLVIKKVRDAQVIOPFIHLVKVLTIEKRMVVVFEASVMEDTHVTS-- : 149
 Dm-NADK : YKPPPLTVLVIKKK--DSQVLPFFVOLVWLVVVEKHMVVVVEASVLEDKLLRDDYKLEQESS : 179
 Pb-NADK : YKAPKSVLVIKKIRDAQLLOPFKDLCTIYLTVEVNSMLVYVEKKVLEDPATVNV-- : 152
 Pt-NADK : YKSPKSVLVIKKMRDASLLQPFKELCTHLMEEFNMI VYVEKKVLEDPATIAS-- : 151
 Bm-NADK : YKPPPLTVLVIKKVHDAQILAPFVOLVHMLVHDKSMVVVFEAAVLDITLL-- : 121

GGDG motif

G1-NADK : -----HIGFPLLKDKLMTFREGGDDLLTDKIDFIVCI GGDGFLLYASSLFQOS 7 : 197
 Dm-NADK : KFQKVHQQYAGVRFELDLREKLVTFKDRDDLTDRIIDFIVCI GGDGFLLYASQLFQOS 7 : 239
 Pb-NADK : -----DFSEFGSVKKRFCTFSEDYDDISDQIDFII CI GGDGFLLYASSLFPRS 7 : 200
 Pt-NADK : -----DFSEFGAVKKKFCFTRFDYDDISNOIDFII CI GGDGFLLYASSLFQOS 7 : 199
 Bm-NADK : -----AEYG---DFTSVKERLMTFFASTDDLTDKIDFII CI GGDGFLHASSLFQOS 7 : 171

G1-NADK : PPVMAFPLGSLGFLTPFEENNFQEQVTVNVELEGHAAALILRSRLRCITIRKDKQ----- : 248
 Dm-NADK : PPVMAFPLGSLGFLTPFQCDNFQEQVTVNVELEGHAAALILRSRLRCITIRKKGERRKESILHS : 299
 Pb-NADK : PPVMAFPLGSLGFLTPFENFENFQSQVTVQVIEGNAALILRSRLKVVVKEHWEKKAATQNG : 260
 Pt-NADK : PPVMAFPLGSLGFLTPFSEENFQSQVTVQVIEGNAAVVLRSLKVVVKELRGKKATAVHNG : 259
 Bm-NADK : PPVMAFPLGSLGFLTPFSEENNFQEQVMNVLEGHAAALILRSRLQCITIRKSQ----- : 222

NE/D motif

G1-NADK : -----ETGKSRPPTN-----LVINVEVVIDRGSPSPYLSNIDI : 281
 Dm-NADK : VGGNLLIPSFQRQLNYVELNNGQTGKAGSNNNNGHNSLVINVEVVINRGSPSPYLSNIDI : 359
 Pb-NADK : IE-----ENGVVSSLEKEMFKQATQLVINVEVVDRGSPSSYLSNVVDV : 303
 Pt-NADK : LG-----ENGSQAAGLDMDVGKQTMPQLVINVEVVIDRGSPSSYLSNVVDV : 302
 Bm-NADK : -----DDNKDKKPTTLVINVEVVDRGSPSPVLSNTDI : 255

Conserved domain II

G1-NADK : YLDGKRLTTSVQCQGLIVSTPTGSTAYAAAGASMIHESVPAIMLTPICPHLSLFRPIVVP : 341
 Dm-NADK : FLEGLYITTSVQCQGLIVSTPTGSTAYAAAGASMIHESVPAILVTPICPHLSLFRPIVVP : 419
 Pb-NADK : FLDGHLITTSVQCQGLIVSTPTGSTAYAAAGASMIHESVPAIMITPICPHLSLFRPIVVP : 363
 Pt-NADK : YLDGHLITTSVQCQGLIVSTPTGSTAYAAAGASMIHESVPAIMITPICPHLSLFRPIVVP : 362
 Bm-NADK : FLDGKHLITTSVQCQGLIVSTPTGSTAYAAAGASMIHESVPAIMVTPICPHLSLFRPIVVP : 315

G1-NADK : AGVELKIAVSKNSRNTAWASFDRKRQEISYGDLSLRVTTTSIYPVPSICAEDQIADWFASL : 401
 Dm-NADK : AGVELKISISPDNRNTSRVAFDGRNDQELNHGDSLRVTTTSIYPVPSICSDQISDWFDSL : 479
 Pb-NADK : AGVDLKIIMLSPDARNTAWVAFDGRKRQEICHGDSISITTSYPLPSICFODPVSDWFESL : 423
 Pt-NADK : AGVELKIIMLSPPEARNTAWVAFDGRKRQEIRHGDSISITTSYPLPSICVDRDPVSDWFESL : 422
 Bm-NADK : AGVELKIIMLSPPEARNSAVSFDGRSQTILRPGDSLIVTTTSVYPVPSICAODQISDWFDSL : 375

G1-NADK : IELRWNDKRRQVHFDDPELDLMPDLPDLTHSSSDTLDSLSENEVCDN : 452
 Dm-NADK : IELRWNVRRKQVCLDELS-----DLTTSGSDELTLDDFDN-LQIYDA : 520
 Pb-NADK : IELRWNVRRKQVHFAVDE-----EEF----- : 446
 Pt-NADK : IQLRWNVRRKQVHEEEEE-----EEEEG----- : 446
 Bm-NADK : IELRWNVRRKQVQMEELS-----DLTHSSSDNLEELDNNHDE-RPSDT : 418

Figure 2. 11. Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of NADK proteins in one crustacean species and one insect species and one. Abbreviations: Dm, *Drosophila melanogaster* (NP_610884.1); Pb, *Python bivittatus* (XP_007441114.1); Pt, *Pan troglodytes* (XP_513722.4); Nv, *Nicrophorus vespilloides* (XP_017776158.1); Bm, *Bombyx mori* XP_004926312.1 and G1,

G. lateralis. Amino acid residues that are identical or similar in all sequences are shaded in black; gray shading indicates identical or similar amino acids in most of the sequences. Dashes indicate gaps introduced to optimize the alignment and the boxes indicate the Diacylglycerol kinase catalytic domain.

G1-ALAS : MS**CPFL**SRLPGQ**FVMN**Y**CRTLV**RO**YCEM**CP**VM**TSIMP**MR**SFT**SL**SS**IQD**SEGE**KCP**FI**RG** : 60
 Nv-ALAS : M**SLGL**SK**QL**TR**LQ**Q**V**S**QY**Q**IT**K**NY**TT**MP**CP**FL**TK**LT**TAYVR**NY**GP**TL**L**K**TF**GS**Q**CP**V**MSH** : 60
 Dp-ALAS : M**Q**CP**FL**SR**FN**AN**YL**RT**Y**TE**V**LY**Q**S**Y**CP**VI**G**K**T**IN**NATA**AN**AI**V**TE**KK**LS**LV**TS**MP**FS : 60
 BM-ALAS : M**PC**CP**FL**G**SL**N**QA**F**V**KN**Y**G**AT**LM**KQ**Y**C**NY**CP**IT**SR**G**FR**-----**SL**G**N**DE**T**K**CP**FI**QQ** : 51
 pm-ALAS : M**PC**CP**FL**G**S**FN**QA**F**V**R**NY**G**SS**LM**KQ**Y**C**NY**CP**MI**SR**A**FR**-----**TL**G**Q**DE**T**K**CP**FI**QQ** : 51

5-aminolevulinate synthase presequence

G1-ALAS : NG**V**K**Q**AS**RE**V**Q**ED**V**DL**ST**RE**Q**GP**AG**LE**V**K**PK**D**K**TK**CP**FL**AS**Q**I**SP**DK**KD**SE**VE**EV**HS**F** : 120
 Nv-ALAS : S--**S**NT**M**PAS**Q**EQ**V**PD**N**V**G**TK**K**CP**L**NE**V**P--**DM**V**KE**ASH**E**DI**EL**DS**K**PS----**ND**V**F** : 113
 Dp-ALAS : **ST**A**AR**S**Y**SD**RY**AA**D**V**I**SN**ND**Y**T**NN-----**KN**VAL**ND**V**M**GD**G**DP**K**S----**K**SA**F** : 104
 BM-ALAS : **NS**I**I**SE**AP**K**EM**TE**D**I**L**EP-----**AT**P**Y** : 73
 pm-ALAS : **NS**I**I**SE**AP**K**EM**SE**D**I**L**EP-----**V**NS**F** : 73

G1-ALAS : **P**Y**NE**FF**Q**K**O**IA**Q**KK**AD**H**S**Y**R**V**F**K**K**V**I**RL**AD**--**Q**FP**K**A**E**Y**S**--**Y**GE**K**D**V**T**V**W**C**S**ND**Y**L**G**MS** : 177
 Nv-ALAS : **O**Y**DO**FF**H**Q**O**IL**K**KK**TD**H**S**Y**R**IF**K**V**N**RL**AG**PC**Q**F**P**K**A**VE**Y**S--**W**GE**R**P**I**T**V**W**C**S**ND**Y**L**G**MS** : 172
 Dp-ALAS : **H**Y**E**K**F**NE**O**IM**K**KK**RD**H**S**Y**R**V**F**K**R**V**N**RL**AG**D**GL**F**PH**A**E**Y**S**S**Q**S**E**R**P**I**T**V**W**C**S**ND**Y**L**G**MS : 164
 BM-ALAS : **H**Y**EN**FF**H**D**O**IN**A**KK**RD**Y**S**Y**R**V**F**R**K**V**S**RL**AD**GV**Y**P**K**A**E**GP--**EN**RR**V**T**V**W**C**AN**D**Y**L**G**MS** : 131
 pm-ALAS : **K**Y**E**K**F**FN**D**O**I**S**A**KK**K**D**Y**S**Y**R**I**F**R**K**V**S**RL**AD**GV**Y**P**O**A**E**G**Q--**EN**RR**V**T**V**W**C**AN**D**Y**L**G**AS** : 131

5-aminolevulinate synthase

G1-ALAS : **R**H**K**E**V**RA**AV**RA**S**L**E**K**H**C**A**G**A**GG**T**R**N**I**S**G**N**T**V**L**H**E**A**L**E**A**K**L**A**S**I**H**O**K**D**A**LL**FT**S**C**V**AN**D** : 237
 Nv-ALAS : **C**H**P**E**V**K**K**AV**R**T**AL**D**K**Y**C**A**G**A**G**G**T**R**N**I**S**G**N**S**I**Y**H**E**L**E**N**I**L**A**A**L**H**O**K**E**G**A**LL**FT**S**C**F**VAN**D** : 232
 Dp-ALAS : **A**H**E**S**V**K**R**AV**Q**D**AL**N**M**H**S**G**A**G**G**T**R**N**I**S**G**N**S**L**H**E**R**L**E**R**K**L**A**E**L**H**O**K**D**A**LL**FT**S**C**F**VAN**D** : 224
 BM-ALAS : **R**H**P**T**V**Q**D**A**AV**N**A**I**K**S**Y**C**T**G**A**G**G**T**R**N**I**A**G**N**S**Q**M**T**E**K**L**E**G**E**I**A**K**L**H**K**K**P**A**L**I**F**S**S**C**F**V**AN**D** : 191
 pm-ALAS : **R**H**P**V**V**Q**D**A**A**I**A**I**K**S**Y**C**T**G**A**G**G**T**R**N**I**A**G**N**S**Q**M**T**E**K**L**E**G**E**I**A**K**L**H**N**K**P**A**L**I**F**S**S**C**F**V**AN**D** : 191

G1-ALAS : **S**T**L**F**T**L**A**K**AL**P**G**C**H**I**F**S**D**E**G**N**H**AS**M**I**O**G**I**R**N**S**G**V**P**K**H**I**F**R**H**N**D****P**K**H**L**E****ELL**K**S**V**D**V**S**I**P**K : 297
 Nv-ALAS : **S**T**L**F**T**L**A**K**AL**P**G**C**H**I**F**S**D**E**G**N**H**AS**M**I**O**G**I**R**N**S**K**V**P**K**H**I**F**R**H**N**D****P**K**H**L**E****ELL**K**S**V**D**V**N**V**P**K : 292
 Dp-ALAS : **S**T**L**F**T**L**A**K**LL**P**N**C**H**I**F**S**D**A**G**N**H**AS**M**I**O**G**I**R**N**S**G**V**P**K**H**I**F**R**H**N**D**V**D**H**L**R**OLL**Q**Q**V**D**K**S**I**P**K : 284
 BM-ALAS : **A**T**L**S**T**L**A**K**I**L**P**D**C**I**V**Y**S**D**A**G**N**H**A**S**M**I**O**G**I**R**N**S**R**A**P**K**H**I**F**R**H**N**D****P**N**H**L**R**K**L**L**A**D**S**P**K**G**V**P**K** : 251
 pm-ALAS : **A**T**L**S**T**L**A**K**I**L**P**D**C**I**V**Y**S**D**A**G**N**H**A**S**M**I**O**G**I**R**N**S**R**A**P**K**H**I**F**R**H**N**D****P**N**H**L**R**E**LL**S**K**S**P**A**G**V**P**K : 251

G1-ALAS : **I**V**A**F**E**T**V**H**S**M**T**G**A**V**C**P**L****SK**L**C**D**V**A**H**K**Y**G**A**I**T**Y**V**D**E**V**H**A**V**G**L**Y**G**E**K**G**A**G**I**A**D**R**D**G**L**Q**H**K**I**D : 357
 Nv-ALAS : **I**V**A**F**E**T**V**H**S**M**T**G**A**V**C**P**L**E**E**L**C**E**I**A**H**K**Y**G**A**L**T**F**V**D**E**V**H**A**V**G**L**Y**G**N**H**G**A**G**I**G**E**R**D**N**Q**L**H**N**M**D : 352
 Dp-ALAS : **I**V**A**F**E**T**V**H**S**M**T**G**A**I**C**P**L**E**E**I**L**D**V**A**H**E**H**G**A**I**T**F**I**D**E**V**H**A**V**G**L**Y**G**D**H**G**A**G**V**G**E**L**N**G**V**L**A**K**M**D : 344
 BM-ALAS : **L**V**V**F**E**T**V**H**S**M**S**G**A**I**C**P**L**E**E**M**C**N**I**A**H**D**Y**G**A**L**T**F**V**D**E**V**H**A**V**G**L**Y**G**K**H**G**A**G**I**G**E**E**R**G**L**Q**D**K**I**D : 311
 pm-ALAS : **L**V**M**F**E**T**V**H**S**M**S**G**A**I**C**P**L**E**E**M**C**N**I**A**H**O**Y**G**A**L**T**F**V**D**E**V**H**A**V**G**L**Y**G**K**S**G**A**G**I**G**E**E**R**G**V**O**H**L**I**D : 311

G1-ALAS : **I**V**S**G**T**L**G**K**A**F**G**N**I**G**Y**I**S**G**D**A**L**V**D**M**I**R**S**Y**A**A**G**F**I**F**T**T**S**L**P**P**T**V**V**S**G**A**M**A**A**V**T**L**S**G**P**E**G** : 417
 Nv-ALAS : **I**I**S**G**T**L**G**K**A**F**G**N**V**G**Y**I**A**G**S**A**S**L**V**D**M**I**R**S**Y**A**A**G**F**I**F**T**T**S**L**P**P**T**V**L**A**G**A**V**K**A**I**E**V**L**A**S**E**E**G** : 412
 Dp-ALAS : **I**I**S**G**T**L**G**K**A**F**G**N**I**G**Y**I**A**G**T**S**S**L**I**D**I**R**S**Y**A**A**G**F**I**F**T**T**S**L**P**P**T**V**L**C**A**L**K**A**V**N**I**L**A**S**D**E**G** : 404
 BM-ALAS : **I**V**S**G**T**L**G**K**A**Y**G**N**V**G**Y**I**A**G**S**S**L**L**V**D**I**R**S**L**A**P**G**F**I**F**T**T**A**L**P**P**P**V**L**A**G**S**L**A**A**I**R**L**L**A**S**E**E**G : 371
 pm-ALAS : **I**V**S**G**T**L**G**K**A**Y**G**N**V**G**Y**I**A**G**S**T**L**L**I**D**I**R**S**L**A**P**G**F**I**F**T**T**A**L**P**P**P**V**L**A**G**S**L**A**A**I**R**L**L**A**S**E**E**G : 371

G1-ALAS : **R**AL**R**A**K**H**Q**EV**V**T**Y**LR**S**L**M**E**K**G**T**P**V**E**H**C**P**SH**I**L**P**T**H**V**G**D**P**L**L**C**T**R**V**S**D**E**L**I**R**NY**G**H**Y**VO**A** : 477
 Nv-ALAS : **R**EL**R**AR**H**Q**EN**V**K**Y**L**R**N**T**L**LR**H**G**F**P**V**E**H**T**P**SH**I**I**P**I**K**I**G**N**P**Q**O**C**T**O**V**S**D**M**L**I**K**Q**K**G**H**Y**VO**A : 472
 Dp-ALAS : **R**QL**R**D**M**H**Q**R**N**V**S**Y**L**KN**L**L**K**R**E**G**F**P**V**E**D**T**P**SH**I**I**P**I**K**I**G**D**P**L**K**C**T**O**I**S**N**M**L**M**E**Q**F**G**H**Y**L**Q**S** : 464
 BM-ALAS : **R**N**L**R**A**K**H**Q**A**I**V**R**Y**L**K**L**S**L**L**V**A**G**L**P**Q**L**P**S**V**SH**I**V**P**V**P**I**K**G**A**D**K**V**A**L**V**A**E**S**L**M**K**R--**G**H**Y**VO**A** : 430
 pm-ALAS : **R**N**L**R**S**K**H**Q**A**I**V**R**Y**F**K**L**S**L**L**V**A**G**L**P**Q**L**P**S**V**SH**I**V**P**V**P**I**K**G**A**D**K**V**A**L**V**A**E**S**L**M**K**R--**G**H**Y**VO**A** : 430

G1-ALAS : **I**N**Y**P**T**V**R**G**Q**E**K**L**R**L**A**P**T**P**N**H**T**K**P**M**M**D**K**F**V**A**D**L**L**V**W**K**E**L**G**L**L**GN**K**S**C**P**E**E**C**M**F**C**K**K**P**I : 537
 Nv-ALAS : **I**N**Y**P**T**V**A**R**G**Q**E**K**L**R**L**A**P**T**P**H**H**T**K**E**L**M**D**L**L**V**S**D**L**O**E**I**W**I**N**L**G**L**L**FT**G**L**Q**S**K**E**C**N**F**C**N**K**S**I : 532
 Dp-ALAS : **I**N**Y**P**T**V**A**R**G**Q**E**K**L**R**L**A**P**T**P**F**H**T**T**E**M**N**V**L**V**T**D**L**K**K**V**W**D**V**L**E**L**L**L**KN**V**P**L**N**P**S**G**C**M**F**C**N**S**E**S** : 524
 BM-ALAS : **I**N**Y**P**T**V**A**R**G**D**E**R**L**R**F**A**P** **P**Y**H**T **E**M**I**D **L**I**T** **L**I**E**S**F**H**E**N**N**I**R**F**S**E**F**M **C** **C** **E** : 490
 pm-ALAS : **I**N**Y**P**T**V**A**R**G**D**E**R**L**R**F**A**P** **G**P**Y**H**T** **P**E**M**V**D**S**L**V**T**A**L**I**E**S**F**H**E**N**N**I **I**F**D**Q**F**M**V**N**G**A**C**R**E**C**S**M**E**Y : 490

```

G1-ALAS : LFKALESRE-PCR5PC5PC5LAECF-- : 564
Nv-ALAS : LFDYFEARTRKCSNNIICDIPNCPQMVAAL-- : 562
Dp-ALAS : CWHQENC5PD-----LECGIPNCPRL5EVSVAA : 550
BM-ALAS : KVDIGYEEP-----LKY5PMQVA----- : 507
pm-ALAS : KADIMQDEL-----LKF5PMQVA----- : 507

```

Figure 2.12. Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of *ALAS* proteins in one crustacean species and four insect species. Abbreviations: Db, *Drosophila busckii* (XP_017835807.1); Bm, *Bombyx mori* (XP_004922915.1), Pm, *Papilio machaon* (XP_014370513.1); Nv, *Nicrophorus vespilloides* (XP_017776158.1); and G1, *G. lateralis*. Amino acid residues that are identical or similar in all sequences are shaded in black; gray shading indicates identical or similar amino acids in most of the sequences. Dashes indicate gaps introduced to optimize the alignment and the boxes indicate the 5-aminolevulinate synthase presequence and 5-aminolevulinate synthase.

Rich P/G

G1-CYP18a1 : ---MTLIHMPGWA-----WEALRPHVTLVLFVFTVILAARYLNPR---GYLPPGPV : 47
 Bm-CYP18a1 : MITMLTNSKILWALWQVMNYCVSRTSVMLIIVTCTALLITQFLKLV---DIRLPPGPV : 57
 Cs-CYP18a1 : MFMFLQNSKILWIGIQVYVFCVSRASTPLIITFAVALLVARLLVLR---EIKLPPGPV : 57
 Dm-CYP18a1 : --MLADSYLKFVLRQLQVQDQDAQHLLMFLGLLALVTLLQWLVVRYRELRLPPGPV : 58
 Tc-CYP18a1 : --MFVYSGLVLWN-----FLAEELSTKVLAVFLMVLFLVRLVQMLK---EASLPPGPV : 49

G1-CYP18a1 : GIPVLGYLPFTISKDIQTSLLDLARFRGPIYRIRFGSKNLVVLADPEVIRDAFRREEFHAR : 107
 Bm-CYP18a1 : GPPVVGYPFLG-VRHKTFIQLARNYGALFSARLGNQLTIVMSDYKIIREAFRREEFTGR : 116
 Cs-CYP18a1 : GPPVVGYPFLG-IRHKTFIQLARHYGSLFSARLGNQLTIVLSDHKLIREFRREEFTGR : 116
 Dm-CYP18a1 : GLPVI GYLLFMGSEKHTRFMELAKQYGSLSFSTRIGSQLTVVMSDYKMIREFRREEFTGR : 118
 Tc-CYP18a1 : GILGSLPFLKGDHLHFRDLTHKYGSLISSTRIGSQLIVVLSDYKMIRDAFRKREEFTGR : 109

(Helix C)

G1-CYP18a1 : PSGLTYDIFDGYGLLNTSGAMWKDQRRFLHEKLRAMCMKTTCPGREQMEVRI MSEVKCLL : 167
 Bm-CYP18a1 : PSTPLMHTLDGLGIINSEGLWKNQRRFLHEKLRFGMTYMGCKKLMEDRIKNEIHELI : 176
 Cs-CYP18a1 : PNPPLMHTLDGLGIINSDGFLWKSQRRFLHEKLRFGMTYMGCKRVMETRIKHEVHDLI : 176
 Dm-CYP18a1 : PDVPFMQTLNGYGLINSTGFLWKNQRRFLHDLRQFGMTYMGCKQQMCKRIMTEVHEFT : 178
 Tc-CYP18a1 : PTEFTTLLDGYGVINTAGFLWKNQRRFLHDLRHF GMSYIGSRKTQEMENRIMREVEEFL : 169

G1-CYP18a1 : HCLASGKGKAMEVGGELLCNASTNVICSLMSVRFRRPNNPHFIRFMELYDEGFKLELKC DI : 227
 Bm-CYP18a1 : VSLHRAQCAPIDVNEPLLALCVSNVICGITMSVRFSGNDVRFERLNHLIEEGMRLFGEVHY : 236
 Cs-CYP18a1 : ENIRRTNGLPVDLNPLALAVSNVICGITMSVRFSGHDARFERLNFLIEEGMRLFGEVHY : 236
 Dm-CYP18a1 : GHLLHASDGQPVDMSEVIVSVAVSNVICSLMMSVRFSDIDPKFRFNFLEIEEGMRLFG EIHT : 238
 Tc-CYP18a1 : SVLTARKDTPIDLNEVLAVLSNVICDILMSVRFSHNDERFRFMFLIDEGFKLFSSLEA : 229

G1-CYP18a1 : ASYIPVCRYIPSVRANFOKLI ESREESSEMI RITIKORRETFDPSYTGDIIDGYLLEE HK : 287
 Bm-CYP18a1 : GEYIPLYNYLPKALAQEKVAKNRDEMFAFYOTLIDEHRETLDINNARDLIDVYLIEIEK : 296
 Cs-CYP18a1 : GEYIPLYNYLPKAAQAKEKVKNRDEMFAFYOTLIDEHROTLDINNARDLIDTYLIEMDK : 296
 Dm-CYP18a1 : VDVIPTMQCFPSISTAKNKTAQVRAEMQRFYDVIDDHKRSFDPNNIRDLDVDFYLCIEIK : 298
 Tc-CYP18a1 : SFFIPIILKYLPQQRQTRKIAKNRAEMAQFLQETIEEHRKSEFDPSHLRDLLD TYLYEIOK : 289

Helix-I

G1-CYP18a1 : AKSEGR--VLYDGKDFDRQLVQVMSDVFSAGETVKTCLLWSVYLLHNPEVMVKVQBEL : 345
 Bm-CYP18a1 : AKSEGRAGELFEGRDHELQKQIIGDLFSAGMETIKSSLIWMVFMRLNPDVKRFVQBEL : 356
 Cs-CYP18a1 : AKTEGRSKDLFEGRDHELQKQIIGDLFSAGMETIKSSLIWMVFMIRNPDVKQVQBEL : 356
 Dm-CYP18a1 : AKAEGTDAELFDGKNHEEQLVQVVIDLFSAGMETIKTLLWINVFMRLNPKEMRRVQDEL : 358
 Tc-CYP18a1 : ADEBEGTGDHLFEGKDHDRMQQIMGDLFSAGMETIKSSLOWALFMLHHPVWKAVQBEL : 349

Helix-K

G1-CYP18a1 : DAVVGRSRMPSLDDQOHLPTYTEATLCEVLRSTVVPLGTFHATSRTTMLGGYTIPEGTTV : 405
 Bm-CYP18a1 : DAVIGRERLPSIDDLSSLPTYTEATLCEVLRSSIVPLATTHSPTRDVQINGYKIPAGSOV : 416
 Cs-CYP18a1 : DAVVGPNRLPNMEDMARLPYTEATLCEVLRSSIVPLATTHSPTKDVHLNGYKIPAGA QV : 415
 Dm-CYP18a1 : DQVVGRRHRLPTIEDLQYLPITESTLCEVLRSSIVPLATTHSPTRDVELNGYTI PAGSHV : 418
 Tc-CYP18a1 : DQVVGRRRLPKLEDLPYLPVTESTLCEVLRSSIVPMGTTHAPTRDCLKINGYHLEP RHAQI : 409

PERF Domain

Haem-binding domain

G1-CYP18a1 : IPLL YACHMDPKLWEIPERFNPFRFIDSEGSVVKPKQFTPFCTGRMCLGVLARSELF L : 465
 Bm-CYP18a1 : IPLLNCVHMDPNLWDIPNKFNPFRFIDATGKIRRP EYFMPFGVGRMCLGDVLARKEMFM : 476
 Cs-CYP18a1 : VPLLNCVHMDPNLWDIPKKFNPFRFIDENGIIRRP EYFMPFGVGRMCLGDILARMEMFM : 475
 Dm-CYP18a1 : IPLLINSVHMDPNLWEIPPEEFPFRFIDTEGKVRKPEYFIPFGVGRMCLGDVLARME LFL : 478
 Tc-CYP18a1 : VPLLHNSVHMDPSLWHIPERFNPFRFINAEGKVVKPEYFLPFGVGRMCLGELIARME IFS : 469

G1-CYP18a1 : FFSILHVFDLAQPDCGEP LPSLEGELSTTYTPKPFKVSFIPR---EVSGIGNNRPYEF : 522
 Bm-CYP18a1 : FFSCLMHQFDLEVAEGDALPSLEGIVGATLAPKAFRVKFLAR-SPVPLVPTT LADSSH L : 535
 Cs-CYP18a1 : FFSCLMHQYDVVLEHGDP LPSLEGIVGATLAPKAFRVKFPVPSAPEPVAPVSLP-DHLTL : 534
 Dm-CYP18a1 : FFAFMMHCFDIALPEGQPLPSLKGIVGATLTPESFKVCLKRR---PLGPTAAD--PHM : 532
 Tc-CYP18a1 : FFSILHVSFDICVPTGETLPSLKGIVAGVITSPNAFRVCLKR---PMEWDSVG---TI : 521

G1-CYP18a1 : RAAGL- : 527
 Bm-CYP18a1 : RHVGS : 541

Cs-CYP18a1 : RNVCAH : 540
Dm-CYP18a1 : RNVGAN : 538
Tc-CYP18a1 : RPAGSH : 527

Figure 2. 13. Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of CYP18a1 proteins in one crustacean specie and four insect species. Abbreviations Dm, *Drosophila melanogaster* (NP_728191.1); Bm (NP_001077078.1); Cs, *Chilo suppressalis* (AHW57292.1); Tc, *Tribolium castaneum* (NP_001123908.1) and Gl, *G. lateralis*. Amino acid residues that are identical or similar in all sequences are shaded in black; gray shading indicates identical or similar amino acids in most of the sequences. Dashes indicate gaps introduced to optimize the alignment and the boxes indicate the P/G Rich Domain, (Helix C), (Helix I), (Helix K), PERF motif and Heme-binding domain.

G1-BR-C : MIAMGSDQHFCLRWNNHHSNIATSFEHLRDHEDFVDVTLACEGRSLKAHKVVLSACSPYF : 60
Tc-BR-C : ---MVDTHHFCLRWNNYQSSITSAFENLRDDEDFVDVTLACDGKSLKAHRVVLSACSPYF : 57
Ph-BR-C : ---MVDTHHFCLRWNNYQSSITSAFENLRDDEDFVDVTLACDGKSLKAHRVVLSACSPYF : 57
Am-BR-C : ---MVDTHHFCLRWNNYQSSITSAFENLRDDEDFVDVTLACDGKSLKAHRVVLSACSPYF : 57
Dm-BR-C : ---MDDTHHFCLRWNNYQSSITSAFENLRDDEAFVDVTLACEGRSILKAHRVVLSACSPYF : 57

BTB/POZ domain

G1-BR-C : RNLLKONPCQHPITIIIRDVAVYVDMSSALLSFVYQGEVYVSDRLITFLRTAELLHIKGLTE : 120
Tc-BR-C : RELKSTPCKHPVIVLQDVAWTDLHALVEFIYHGEVNVHQRSLSSFLKTAEVLRVSGLTQ : 117
Ph-BR-C : RELKSTPCKHPVIVLQDVAWTDLHALVEFIYHGEVNVHQRSLSSFLKTAEVLRVSGLTQ : 117
Am-BR-C : RELKSTPCKHPVIVLQDVAFSDLHALVEFIYHGEVNVHQRSLSSFLKTAEVLRVSGLTQ : 117
Dm-BR-C : RELKSTPCKHPVIVLQDVNFMDLHALVEFIYHGEVNVHQRSLSSFLKTAEVLRVSGLTQ : 117

G1-BR-C : QIQQ--QPHLATHLHRDQGG-----LVNKVVSS----- : 147
Tc-BR-C : QIGD-DREQLAQVQSSVRSQQ-----STPTSNEHPSFTEKLVEDALFT----- : 159
Ph-BR-C : QIGD-GRDQLAQVQSSVRSQQQQQQ--QOSTPLSNHPSFTEKLVEDALFT----- : 165
Am-BR-C : QADQTRDELSHVRAIAAGGN-----HLPFTEKLVESFPRGGSLP----- : 157
Dm-BR-C : QDAEDTHSHLAQIQNLANSGRTPLNTHTQSLPHPHGSLHDDGGSSSTLFSRQAGAGSPPP : 177

G1-BR-C : -----LGSIAVOGPPSPFLRSTPS-----PTSHVLQ----- : 173
Tc-BR-C : SPSSPPHGATVNOQLRRAALQHRRERFISSDPE-GDHKRPRPDHIIG-----NNN : 208
Ph-BR-C : SPSSPPHGATVNOQLRRAAMOYRRERFISSDPD-NEHKRARSEHIIG-----NNN : 214
Am-BR-C : TPVTPTP-TTVQQLRRAQIR-RNERRTPDPHD-ETAKKPRVLSPLL-----NNN : 204
Dm-BR-C : TAVPSLPSHINNQLKFMAMMHRSSAAAAAETS HAFKRLRGS DNSLPLSGAVGSGSNNN : 237

G1-BR-C : -----QPSHISPPPKRRP----- : 187
Tc-BR-C : NNELNLSHTQ--PPQTQPADFS PPSAMKNALNLMNSS-----STTTTQNEANNCIT : 258
Ph-BR-C : NNELNLSHTQ--PPQTQPADFS PPSAMKNALNLMNS-----TMKND AEGNCIS : 261
Am-BR-C : D-----ATPTDFSMGVKNN-----HVSSKVEGNCVH : 230
Dm-BR-C : SPDLPLPHARSASPOQT PADFS TI KHHNNNT PPLKEEKRNGPTGNGNSGNGNGNCAS : 297

Tc-BR-C : STERENSPCSPSPTLNSRLNEEN---VKSEPMELLCSTNQE---ENSNDSDGVANDNGP : 311
Ph-BR-C : STERENSPCSPSPTLHSRCNENENNENNVKNEPMELICSTNPE---ENSNDSDATNDNGP : 317
Am-BR-C : E---ENSPL-----EDN---IKCEPLELTGNS-----GNAAGNEDSSDSGA : 267
Dm-BR-C : NNGGISISDKLGS LTPSPLARAGADDVKSEPMDMVCSNNNANANDEHSNDSTGEHDANRS : 357

G1-BR-C : -----TSSPTLSLPVSTATP-----STPPRPEVPP : 212
Tc-BR-C : NNLPGCFHSGSSAGDHEDHD---SPIGPYLTPSESKLFATAAGSFNFS----- : 356
Ph-BR-C : NNLPGCFHSGSSGGDHEDHD---STIGPYLTPSESKLFATAAGSFNFS----- : 362
Am-BR-C : AASDRPFA SASSNEHEAESE---HTSTPNFL-SEAKIFPPTPGSFNFS----- : 311
Dm-BR-C : SSGDGGKGSLSGND E EIGDGLASHHAAPQFIMS PAENKMFHAAA FNEPNIDPSALLGLN : 417
G1-BR-C : VRVELSEHLEGSTLAAALTK-----PLNPTAARGDVAPRSSQLPPS----- : 253

G1-BR-C : -----AQLPPP----- : 260
Tc-BR-C : -----MAALAADPTGLG-----GL : 370
Ph-BR-C : -----MAALAADPTGLG-----GL : 376
Am-BR-C : -----MAALATEHTPLSV-----KFPGM : 329
Dm-BR-C : TQLQOSGDLAVSEQGGSTGSLLSGVIVPGGSGGTPSNSSSNNNNNSNNQOQKVEQQSSP : 477

G1-BR-C : ----- : -
Tc-BR-C : NQSLQANA-----DSLACTSQE----- : 387

G1-EcR : MDLPR-DSSLRGRGLGGRSPNPOS SLIHLVSPK---MDHSPTSPHYVADSPILGE--- : 53
 Es-EcR : MDLPR-DSPHRGRGFLGGRSPPTHSLIHLVSPK---MDHSPTSPHYVADSPILGE--- : 53
 Pc-EcR : MDFPR-DSSHRGRGLGRRSPPTHSLVHSLVSPK---PDPSPASAPYVVGSPILGE--- : 53
 Dm-EcR : MKRRWSNNGGFMR--LPEE S S SEVTSSNGLVLP SGVMNMPSSLDSHDYCDQDLWLCGNE : 58
 Bm-EcR : MRVENVDNVSFALNGRADEWCMSVETRLDSLVRKSEVKAYVGGCPSVITDAGAYDALFD : 60

G1-EcR : -----SPSGIPRSPVSPM GILVKSEPPVSPSGPSDYVVKPKKPRG DGERVDWASSP G AM : 107
 Es-EcR : -----SPSGIPRSPVSPM GVLVKSEPPVSPSGPSDYVVRPKKPRSDGERAEWASSP G AM : 107
 Pc-EcR : -----SPSGIPRSPVSPM SIMVKNEPPVSPSGPSDYVGNPKKPRCDS---DWSPSP G AM : 104
 Dm-EcR : SGSFSGSNGHGLSQQQQSVITLAMHGCSSTLPAQTTIIPINGNANGGSTNGQYV G AT : 118
 Bm-EcR : MRRRWSNNGCFPLRM EESSSEVTSSSAI GLPPAMVMSPELASPEYRALELW SYDDGIT : 120

G1-EcR : SIDSLS-----PPPQGSNGIGG-CLGHPSSG--MSPMSS----- : 138
 Es-EcR : SIDSLS-----PPPQGSNGVGG-SLGHPSG--MSPMSS----- : 138
 Pc-EcR : SVDSLS-----PPPNPNGLSGSGMHPNSGALSMPMSS----- : 138
 Dm-EcR : NLGALANGMLNNGGFNGMQQIQNGHGLINSTTPTPTPLHLQQLGGAGGGGIGGMGIL : 178
 Bm-EcR : YNTAQS---LLGACNMQQQLQPOQ--PHPAPPTLPTMPLMPP----- : 159

G1-EcR : -----SSYDPSSPYLSKSGRDDMSPPSSLS : 163
 Es-EcR : -----SSYDPSSPYLSRSGRDDMSPPSSLS : 163
 Pc-EcR : -----CSYDPSSPYVPRSGRDDMSPPSSLT : 162
 Dm-EcR : HHANGTPNGLIGVVGGGGVGLGVGGGGVGLGMQHTPRSDSVNSISSGRDDLSPSSIN : 238
 Bm-EcR : -----TTPKSENE-SMSSGREELSPASSIN : 183

P-Box

G1-EcR : NYGADSFGLDKK-KKGP I PROQ EELCLVCGDRASGYHYNALTC EGCKG FRRSITKN AVY : 222
 Es-EcR : NYGADSYGLDKK-KKGP I PROQ EELCLVCGDRASGYHYNALTC EGCKG FRRSITKN AVY : 222
 Pc-EcR : NYGSDSYGLDKK-KKGP I PROA EELCLVCGDRASGYHYNALTC EGCKG FRRSITKN AVY : 221
 Dm-EcR : GYSANESCDAKKSKKGPAPRVC EELCLVCGDRASGYHYNALTC EGCKG FRRSVTKNAVY : 298
 Bm-EcR : GCSADA--DARRQKKGPAPRQC EELCLVCGDRASGYHYNALTC EGCKG FRRSVTKNAVY : 241

D-Box

DNA-binding domain

G1-EcR : CKYGN CEMDMYMRKQCERLKKCLNVGMRPECVVEESQOVKREQKLRD-KDKDY : 281
 Es-EcR : CKYGN CEMDMYMRKQCERLKKCLNVGMRPECVVEESQOVKREQKARD-KDKRDY : 281
 Pc-EcR : CKYGN CEMDMYMRKQCERLKKCLSVGMRPECVVEESQOVKREQKARD-KDKDY : 280
 Dm-EcR : CKFGR CEMDMYMRKQCERLKKCLAVGMRPECVVEENQCAKRRKKAQEKDKMTT : 358
 Bm-EcR : CKFGR CEMDMYMRKQCERLKKCLAVGMRPECVVEE---PSKNKDRQRQK-KDKGIL : 297

G1-EcR : PSHG-----SPIAEKPIPMSPVSNCKSKGPSTACAMQFKNLVDSSSTVQSPMSAVPR : 335
 Es-EcR : PSLG-----SPIAEDKAGPI SPVSKDCKSKGPSTACAMQFKNLVDSSSNVQSPMSAMQR : 335
 Pc-EcR : PSLG-----SPIAEKAIHFSPVSNCKPKGSPSTASAMQFKNLVDSSNISLSPVSAIPR : 334
 Dm-EcR : SPSSQHGGNGSLASGGQDFVKKELDLMTCPPQ-----HATTP--LLPDEILAKCQA : 410
 Bm-EcR : LPVS-----TTTVEDHMPPIMQCDPPPPEARIHEVPR-YLSEKLEQNRO : 343

G1-EcR : ANIKPLTREQEELINTLVYYQEEFEQPTAEADVKKIRFNFDGED-TSDMRFRHITEMTILT : 394
 Es-EcR : TTTKPLTREQEELINTLVYYQEEFEQPTAEADIKKIRFNFDGED-TSDMRFRHITEMTILT : 394
 Pc-EcR : SNVKPLTREQEELIHLVYYQEEFEQPTAESEELKKIKFTFDGED-TSDMRFRHITEMTILT : 393
 Dm-EcR : RNIPSLTYNQLAVIYKLIWYQDGYEQPSEEDLRRIMSQPDENESQTDVSRHITEMTILT : 470
 Bm-EcR : KNIPPLSANQKSLIARLVWYQEGYEQPSDEDLKRVT-QSDEEDESDFRQITEMTILT : 402

The ligand binding domain

G1-EcR : VOLIVEFSKQLPGFATLQREDQITLLKACSSEVMMLRAARRYDAKTDIVFGNFPYTOT : 454
 Es-EcR : VOLIVEFSKQLPGFATLQREDQITLLKACSSEVMMLRAARRYDSKTDCTIVFGNSFPYTOA : 454
 Pc-EcR : VOLIVEFSKQLPGFATLQREDQITLLKACSSEVMMLRAARRYDSKTDIVFGNFPYTOH : 453
 Dm-EcR : VOLIVEFAKGLPAFTKLPQEDQITLLKACSSEVMMLRMARRYDHSSDSIEFFANRSYTRD : 530
 Bm-EcR : VOLIVEFAKGLPGFSKISQSDQITLLKACSSEVMMLRVARRYDAASDVLFANNKAYTRD : 462

```

G1-EcR : SYALAGLGD*SAEILFRFCRGLCKMKVDNAEYALLAATAIFSERPNLKE*LKKVEKLOE*ETYL 514
Es-EcR : SYALAGLGD*SAEVLFRFCRSLCKMKVDNAEYALLAATAIFSERPNLKE*LKKVEKLOE*ETYL 514
Pc-EcR : SYELAGLGE*SAGTLFRFCRNLCKMKVDNAEYALLAATAIFSERPNLKE*LSKVEKLOE*ETYL 513
Dm-EcR : SYKMA*G*MADNIEDLLHF*CROMFSMKVDNVEYALLTAIVIFSDRPGLEKAQLVEAIO*SY*YI 590
Bm-EcR : NYRQGMAYVIEDLLHF*CRCMFAMGMDNVHFALLTAIVIFSDRPGLE*PSLVEEIQRY*YL 522

G1-EcR : EALKSYVENRR--LPRSNMVF*AKLLN*ILTELRTLG*NI*NSEMCFSL*TKNKRLPPFLAEI*W : 572
Es-EcR : EALKSYVENRR--LPRSHMV*FAKLLN*ILTELRTLG*NI*NSEMCFSL*TFKNKRLPPFLAEI*W : 572
Pc-EcR : EALKSYVENRR--MPSAMV*FAKLLN*ILTELRTLG*NI*NSEVCFSL*TKNKRLPPFLAEI*W : 571
Dm-EcR : DTLRIYILNRHCGDSMSLVFYAKLLS*ILTELRTLG*QNAEMCFSL*TKNKRLPKFL*EEI*W : 650
Bm-EcR : NTLRIYILNONSASS*CAVITYGRILSVLTELRTLG*TQNSNMCI*SLK*KNRKLPPFL*EEI*W : 582

G1-EcR : DVSGY----- : 577
Es-EcR : DVSGY----- : 577
Pc-EcR : DVTGC----- : 576
Dm-EcR : DVHAI*PPSVQSHLQITQEENERLEREAERM*RSVGGAITAGIDCDSASTSAAAAAAQHQPQ : 710
Bm-EcR : DV*AEVAT----- : 589

G1-EcR : ----- : -
Es-EcR : ----- : -
Pc-EcR : ----- : -
Dm-EcR : PQPQP*PSSLTQ*ND*SQHQTQPQLQPQLPPQLQGQLQPQLPQLQTQLQPQIQPQPQLLPV : 770
Bm-EcR : -----THPTVLPP : 597

G1-EcR : ----- : -
Es-EcR : ----- : -
Pc-EcR : ----- : -
Dm-EcR : SAPVPASVTAPGSLSAVST*SSEYMGGSAAIGPITPAT*TSSITAAVTASSTTS*AVPMGNV : 830
Bm-EcR : TNPVV----- : 602

G1-EcR : ----- : -
Es-EcR : ----- : -
Pc-EcR : ----- : -
Dm-EcR : GVGVG*GGNVSMYANAQTAMALMGVALHSHQEQLIGGVAVKSEHSTTA : 878
Bm-EcR : ----- : -

```

Figure 2.15. Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of EcR proteins in three crustacean species and two insect species. Abbreviations: Pc, *Procambarus clarkii* (AOZ21143.1); Bm, *Bombyx mori* (NP_001037331.2), Es, *Eriocheir sinensis* (AHG30901.1); Dm, *Drosophila melanogaster* (NP_724460.1); and G1, *G. lateralis*. Amino acid residues that are identical or similar in all sequences are shaded in black; gray shading indicates identical or similar amino acids in most of the sequences. Dashes indicate gaps introduced to optimize the alignment and the boxes indicate the DNA-binding domain and the cysteine residues of the zinc finger motifs in the DBD are indicated by asterisks. The P-box and the D-box residues indicated by green and yellow boxes. the ligand binding domain (LBD) indicated by red box.

```

RXR-Glt : ----- : -
RXRa-Glc : MSGSLDRQSPLSVAPDTVSLSPAFSFT-ANGGPASPSIPTPPFTIGSNTTSLSTSPSQ : 59
RXR-Es : MSGSLDRQSPLSVAPDTVSLSPAFSFT-ANGGPASPSISTSPFTIGSNTTSLSTSPSQ : 60
RXR-Sp : MSGSLDRQSPLSVAPDTVSLSPAFSFT-ANGGPASPSISTSPFTIGSNTTSLSTSPSQ : 60
RXR-Cm : MSGSLDRQSPLSVAPDTVSLSPAFSFT-ANGGPASPSISTSPFTIGSNTTSLSTSPSQ : 60

```

P-Box D-Box

```

RXR-Glt : ----- : -
RXRa-Glc : YPPSHPLSGSFLHCSICGDRASGKHYGVVSCFEGCKGFFKRTVRKDLTYACREERSCITDK : 118
RXR-Es : YPPSHPLSGSFLHCSICGDRASGKHYGVVSCFEGCKGFFKRTVRKDLTYACREERSCITDK : 120
RXR-Sp : YPPSHPLSGSFLHCSICGDRASGKHYGVVSCFEGCKGFFKRTVRKDLTYACREERSCITDK : 120
RXR-Cm : YPPSHPLSGSFLHCSICGDRASGKHYGVVSCFEGCKGFFKRTVRKDLTYACREERSCITDK : 120

```

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

```

RXR-Glt : -----MGMKREAVCGVAVEERQRTKGDKGDGDESSCGAIDMPIASI : 44
RXRa-Glc : RQRNRCQYCRYQKCLTMGMKREAVCGVAVEERQRTKGDKGDGDESSCGAIDMPIASI : 178
RXR-Es : RQRNRCQYCRYQKCLTMGMKREAVCGVAVEERQRTKGDKGDGDESSCGAIDMPIASI : 175
RXR-Sp : RQRNRCQYCRYQKCLTMGMKREAVCGVAVEERQRTKGDKGDGDESSCGAIDMPIASI : 175
RXR-Cm : RQRNRCQYCRYQKCLTMGMKREAVCGVAVEERQRTKGDKGDGDESSCGAIDMPIASI : 175

```

★ ★ T-Box

The ligand binding domain

```

RXR-Glt : REAELSDVPIDEQPLDQGVRLQVPLAPPDSEKCSFLLPFHPASEVPCANPLQ : 96
RXRa-Glc : REAELSDVPIDEQPLDQGVRLQVPLAPPDSEKCSFLLPFHPASEVPCANPLQ : 230
RXR-Es : REAELTVPEIDEQPLDQGVRLQVPLAPPDSEKCSFLLPFHPVSEVPCANPLQ : 227
RXR-Sp : REAELSDVPIDEQPLDQGVRRPSNLCQVPLAAPTIDISEKSSFLLPFHVSSEVNNVNPVQ : 235
RXR-Cm : REAELSDVPIDEQPLDQGVRRPPLNLCQVPLAAPTIDISEKCSFLLPFHPVSEVTVNPNPLQ : 235

```

```

RXR-Glt : DVVSNICQAADRHLVQLVEWAKHIPHFTDLPIEDQVLLKAGWNELLIASFSHRSMGVED : 156
RXRa-Glc : DVVSNICQAADRHLVQLVEWAKHIPHFTDLPIEDQVLLKAGWNELLIASFSHRSMGVED : 290
RXR-Es : DVVSNICQAADRHLVQLVEWAKHIPHFTDLPIEDQVLLKAGWNELLIASFSHRSMGVED : 287
RXR-Sp : DVVSNICQAADRHLVQLVEWAKHIPHFTDLPIEDQVLLKAGWNELLIASFSHRSMGVED : 295
RXR-Cm : DVVSNICQAADRHLVQLVEWAKHIPHFTDLPIEDQVLLKAGWNELLIASFSHRSMGVED : 295

```

```

RXR-Glt : CIVLATGLVIHRSSAHQAGVGAI FDRVLSSELVAKMKEMKIDKTELGLRSIVLFPNDAKG : 216
RXRa-Glc : CIVLATGLVIHRSSAHQAGVGAI FDRVLSSELVAKMKEMKIDKTELGLRSIVLFPNDAKG : 350
RXR-Es : CIVLATGLVIHRSSAHQAGVGPI FDRVLSSELVAKMKEMKIDKTELGLRSIVLFPNDAKG : 347
RXR-Sp : CIVLATGLVVHRSSAHQAGVGAI FDRVLSSELVSKMKEMKMDKTELGLRAIVLFPNDAKG : 355
RXR-Cm : CIVLATGLVVHRSSAHQAGVGAI FDRVLSSELVAKVKEMKMDKTELGLRAIVLFPNDAKG : 355

```

```

RXR-Glt : LNCCNDVEILREKVYAAL E E YTRT TYPDEPGRFAKLLLR L PALRSIGLKCLEYLF E FFKLI : 276
RXRa-Glc : LNCCNDVEILREKVYAAL E E YTRT TYPDEPGRFAKLLLR L PALRSIGLKCLEYLF E FFKLI : 410
RXR-Es : LNCCNDVEILREKVYAAL E E YTRT TYPDEPGRFAKLLLR L PALRSIGLKCLEYLF E FFKLI : 407
RXR-Sp : VTCCSDVEILREKVYAAL E E YTRT TYPDEPGRFAKLLLR L PSLRSIGLKCLEYLF E FFKLI : 415
RXR-Cm : VTCCSDVEILREKVYAAL E E YTRT TYPDEPGRFAKLLLR L PSLRSIGLKCLEYLF E FFKLI : 415

```

```

RXR-Glt : GDTPLDSYLMKMLVDNPNSSNTPTPT : 302
RXRa-Glc : GDTPLDSYLMKMLVDNPNSSNTPTPT : 436
RXR-Es : GDTPLDSYLMKMLVDNPNSSNTPTPT : 433
RXR-Sp : GDTPLDSYLMKMLVDNPNSSNTPTPT : 441
RXR-Cm : GDTPLDSYLMKMLVDNPNSSNTPTPT : 441

```

AF-2 region

Figure 2. 16. Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of RXR proteins in one crustacean species and four insect species. Abbreviations: Glc, *Gecarcinus lateralis* (AAZ20368.1); Cm, *Carcinus maenas* (ACG63788.1); Es, *Eriocheir sinensis* (AHF65151.1); Sp,

Scylla paramamosain (ALM98949.1); and *G. lateralis*. The conserved DBD and LBD regions indicated by blue and red boxes. The P-box, D-box and T-box are highlighted with boxes (orange, red, green). The AF2 region is underlined. The residues known to interact with 9-cis are indicated by an asterisk above the sequence. Amino acid residues that are identical or similar in all sequences are shaded in black; gray shading indicates identical or similar amino acids in most of the sequences. Dashes indicate gaps introduced to optimize the alignment and the boxes indicate the ligand binding domain

A/B

```

Glt-E75 : ----MTVFRDYHNLVQKPRETFDASSDTASTKCLDNPTRNPDPELLEVLAEFDGTTVL : 56
Glc-E75 : ----NYCEQEFYEVPE-----MDSQVLIDKTVAEFDGTTVL : 31
Me-E75 : ----MFCDQDMYEIPE-----ADCQVLVDKTVAEFDGTTVL : 31
Gm-E75 : MTLVMSPDSSYGRYDAPAPADN-----RIMSPVHKEREPELHAEFDGTTVL : 46
Dm-E75 : ----- : -

```

P-Box **D-Box**

```

      * * * * *
Glt-E75 : CRVCGDKASGFHYGVHSCEGCKGEFRRSIQOKIOYRICTKNQQCSILRINRNRCQYCRLK : 116
Glc-E75 : CRVCGDKASGFHYGVHSCEGCKGEFRRSIQOKIOYRICTKNQQCSILRINRNRCQYCRLK : 91
Me-E75 : CRVCGDKASGFHYGVHSCEGCKGEFRRSIQOKIOYRICTKNQQCSILRINRNRCQYCRLK : 91
Gm-E75 : CRVCGDKASGFHYGVHSCEGCKGEFRRSIQOKIOYRICTKNQQCSILRINRNRCQYCRLK : 106
Dm-E75 : ----MGEELP-----ILKGIILKGNVNYHNAP----- : 22

```

DNA-binding domain

```

Glt-E75 : KCIAVGMSRDAVRFGRVPKREKAKILAAMQSVN-ARSCERAVLAELDDTRVTAAIIRAHA : 175
Glc-E75 : KCIAVGMSRDAVRFGRVPKREKAKILAAMQSVN-ARSCERAVLAELDDTRVTAAIIRAHA : 150
Me-E75 : KCIAVGMSRDAVRFGRVPKREKAKILAAMQSVN-ARSCERAVLAELDDTRVTAAIIRAHA : 150
Gm-E75 : KCIAVGMSRDAVRFGRVPKREKAKILAAMQSVN-TRAHEQAAAELDDGPRILARVVRAHA : 165
Dm-E75 : -----VRFGRVPKREKAKILAAMQSVN-TRQNRGQORALATELDDQPRLLAAVLAHA : 71

```

```

Glt-E75 : MDTCDFTRDKVAPMLQCARAHPSYTOCPPYLACPLNPRPVPLHGQOELVQDFSERFSPAIA : 235
Glc-E75 : MDTCDFTRDKVAPMLQCARAHPSYTOCPPYLACPLNPRPVPLHGQOELVQDFSERFSPAIA : 210
Me-E75 : MDTCDFTRDKVAPMLQCARAHPSYTOCPPYLACPLNPRPVPLHGQOELVQDFSEALLPAIA : 210
Gm-E75 : LDTCEFTDRDVAAMRNGARDCPTYS-QPTLACPLNPAP-----ELQSEKEFSORFAHVI : 218
Dm-E75 : LETCEFTKEKVSAMRQARDCPSYS-MPTLACPLNPAP-----ELQSEKEFSORFAHVI : 125

```

```

Glt-E75 : RGVVEFAKRLPGFQQLPQEDQVTLKLAGVFEVLLVRLAAMFDARTNIMLCLNGQLRREA : 295
Glc-E75 : RGVVEFAKRLPGFQQLPQEDQVTLKLAGVFEVLLVRLAAMFDARTNIMLCLNGQLRREA : 270
Me-E75 : RGVVEFAKRLPGFQQLPQEDQVTLKLAGVFEVLLVRLAGMFDARTNIMLCLNGQLVREA : 270
Gm-E75 : RGVVDFAGLIPGFQQLTQDDKFTLLKAGLFDALFVRLICMFDAPLNSIICLNGQLMKRDS : 278
Dm-E75 : RGVVDFAGMIPGFQQLTQDDKFTLLKAGLFDALFVRLICMFDSSINSIICLNGQVMRDA : 185

```

The ligand binding domain

```

Glt-E75 : LHTSVNARFLVDSMFDFAERLNSLCLSDAELALFCVVVVLAPDRPGLRNAELVERVQRHI : 355
Glc-E75 : LHTSVNARFLVDSMFDFAERLNSLCLSDAELALFCVVVVLAPDRPGLRNAQLVERVQRHI : 330
Me-E75 : LHTSVNARFLMDSMFDFAERVNSLALNDAELALFCVVVVLAPDRPGLRNAELVERVQRHI : 330
Gm-E75 : IQSGANARFLVDSMFDFAERMNSMNLDAEIGLFCIVLITPDRPGLRNVELVERMHSRI : 338
Dm-E75 : IQNGANARFLVDSMFDFAERMNSMNLDAEIGLFCIVLITPDRPGLRNLELIEKMSRI : 245

```

```

Glt-E75 : VNCLQTVVSKHHPENPSLHRELLAKIPDLRTLNTLHSEKLLKYKMEHTAATSGPWDDSR : 415
Glc-E75 : VNCLQTVVSKHHPENPSLHRELLAKIPDLRTLNTLHSEKLLKYKMEHTAATSGPWDDSR : 390
Me-E75 : VNCLQAVVSKHHPENPNLQRDLLSKIIPDLRTLNTLHSEKLLKYKMEHTAAG-APWDDSR : 389
Gm-E75 : KSCLQTVVIAQNRSDGPGFLRELMDTLPLDRLTSLTLHTEKLVVFRTEHKELLRQQMVEDE : 398
Dm-E75 : KGCLQYIVAQNRPDQPEFLAKLLETMPDLRTLTLHTEKLVVFRTEHKELLRQQMWSMED : 305

```

```

Glt-E75 : SSWSMEOES-SVGSPPSSCAADEAMRSPVSCSESMYSGESAS----- : 456
Glc-E75 : SSWSMEOES-SVGSPPSSCAADEAMRSPVSCSESMYSGESAS----- : 431
Me-E75 : SSWSMEOES-SVGSPPSSYTTDEAMRSPVSCSESMYSGESAS----- : 430
Gm-E75 : G-----ALWADSGADDSARSPIGSVSSSESETTG----- : 428
Dm-E75 : GNNSDGQONKSPSGSWADAMDVEAAKSPVSGSVSTESADLDYGSPPSSQPQGVSLPSPPO : 365

```

```

Glt-E75 : -----SGESICGSEVSGYTELRPPFPLVR---FRHDNSEGASSGDEATESPLKCPFSK : 506
Glc-E75 : -----SGESICGSEVSGYTELRPPFPLVR---FRHDNSEGASSGDEATESPLKCPFSK : 481
Me-E75 : -----SGESICGSEVSGYTELRPPFPLAR---FRHDHSEGASSGDEATESPLKCPFSK : 480

```

Gm-E75 : -----DCCTPLLAATLAG----RRRLDS-----RGSVDEEALG-VAHLAHNGLTIVTPVR : 472
 Dm-E75 : QQPSALASAPLLAATLSGGCPILRNRRANSNGSSGDSGAAEMDIVGSHAHLTONGLTITPIV : 425

 Glt-E75 : -----RKS DSPDDSG : 516
 Glc-E75 : -----RKS DSPDDSG : 491
 Me-E75 : -----RKS DSPDDSG : 490
 Gm-E75 : -----PPPRYRKLDSPTDSDG : 487
 Dm-E75 : RHQQQQQQQQIGILNNAHSRNLNGGHAMCQQQQQHPQLHHHLTAGAARYRKLDSPTDSDG : 485

 Glt-E75 : IESGTRSDK----ISSPSVCSSPRSSIDEKSEEDR----- : 548
 Glc-E75 : IESGTRSDK----ISSPSVCSSPRSSIDEKSEEDR----- : 523
 Me-E75 : IESGTRSDK----ISSPSVCSSPRSSIDEKE----- : 518
 Gm-E75 : IESGNEKHER---IVGPEISGSSPRSSLEHSD-----RR : 520
 Dm-E75 : IESGNEKNECKAVSSGGSSSCSSPRSSVDALDCSDAAANHNQVQHPQLSVVSVSPVRS : 545

 Glt-E75 : -----EEDMSVLRRALQAPPINTDLEMEAYKPHKKFRALRREEEPHSSQP : 595
 Glc-E75 : -----EEDMSVLRRALQAPPINTDLEMEAYKPHKKFRALRREEEPHSSQP : 570
 Me-E75 : ----- : -
 Gm-E75 : PIAP-----ADDPVLRVLAQPLYDASSLMEAYKPHKKFRAMRRDTWSEAEAR : 571
 Dm-E75 : PQPSTSSHLKRQIVEDMPVLRVLAQPLYDTNSLMEAYKPHKKFRALRHREFETAAD : 605

 Glt-E75 : TPS-----LLAQTLAQPQSSSSLAATHSTLASLCSPSLAASHSTLARTLLEGGKIS : 648
 Glc-E75 : TPS-----LLAQTLAQPQSSSSLAATHSTLASLCSPSLAASHSTLARTLLEGGKIS : 623
 Me-E75 : -----RGGPARICR-----CCAR----- : 532
 Gm-E75 : P-----GRPTSPQP-----PHHPAPAPAHSPR-----PIRAPLSS : 606
 Dm-E75 : ASSSTSGSNLSAGSPRQSPV PNSVATPPPSAASAAAGNPAQSQLHMLTRSSPKASMAS : 665

 Glt-E75 : EDTMRRADLLHSMIRNEVRRERLPSGSRVSPAPYYVPQAMDRQLQPASSWSCPSRSGAC : 708
 Glc-E75 : EDTMRRADLLHSMIRNEVRRERLPSGSRVSPAPYYVPQAMDRQLQPASSWSCPSRSGAC : 683
 Me-E75 : -----LORRPSSTRIC-----SWRKPIT----- : 550
 Gm-E75 : THSVLAKSLMEGPRVTPQLKRTDIIQQYMR----- : 638
 Dm-E75 : SHSVLAKSLMAEPRVTPQMKRSDIIQNYLKRENSTAASSTTNGVGNRSPSSSSPPPSA : 725

 Glt-E75 : SSSSSSGMSPMQPVTAQPRGHLTTPTPSRYYEPRMSTTPVGLGAQPSPPDAPAPSP : 768
 Glc-E75 : SSSSSSGMSPMQPVTAQPRGHLTTPTPSRYYEPRMSTTPVGLGAQPSPPDAPAPSP : 743
 Me-E75 : -----SPIKSVRN-----VGKRSLTPHSPPPRSWS : 577
 Gm-E75 : -----GETGAPTEGCPLRAGGLTCFRGASPAP----- : 666
 Dm-E75 : VQNQRWGSSTVITTCQQRQSSPHSNGSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSTSSNCSSSSASSC : 785

 Glt-E75 : SQGMEIHPSGMGAQPHQRSSS-----SPMVELQVDIADS--QPLNLSKKTTPPTPEQEF- : 819
 Glc-E75 : SQGMEIHPSGMGAQPHQRSSS-----SPMVELQVDIADS--QPLNLSKKTTPPTPEQEF- : 794
 Me-E75 : RRCLSLHST-----RALWLRHTPPWPVWRR- : 603
 Gm-E75 : -----QPVIALQVDVAETDAPQPLNLSKKSPPSPSP- : 697
 Dm-E75 : QYFQSPHSTSNGTSAAPASSSSGNSATPLLELQVDIADS--AQPLNLSKKSPTPEPSKLH : 843

 Glt-E75 : -----I : 820
 Glc-E75 : -----I : 795
 Me-E75 : -----P : 604
 Gm-E75 : -----PP-----PPRSYMP-----M : 708
 Dm-E75 : ALVAAANAVQRYPTLSADVTVTASNGGPPSAAASPAPSSPPASVGSPPNGLSAAVHKVM : 903

 Glt-E75 : LEA : 823
 Glc-E75 : SEA : 798
 Me-E75 : LA- : 606
 Gm-E75 : LPA : 711
 Dm-E75 : LEA : 906

Figure 2. 17. Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of E75 proteins in three crustacean species and three insect species. Abbreviations: Gl *Gecarcinus lateralis* (AA Y89587.2); Dm, *Drosophila melanogaster* (NP_730323.1); Gm, *Galleria mellonella*(P50239.1); Me, *Metapenaeus ensis*(O77245.1); and Gl, *G. lateralis*. Amino acid residues that are identical or similar in all sequences are shaded in black; gray shading indicates identical or similar amino acids in most of the sequences. Dashes indicate gaps introduced to optimize the alignment and the boxes indicate the DNA-binding domain and Cysteine residues and the ligand binding domain. Cysteine residues of the zinc finger motifs in the DBD are indicated by asterisks and the P-box and D-box is indicated by red and green boxes within DNA-binding domain. LBD is indicated by red boxes. A/B and F domains are not conserved

Gl-E74 : ----- : -
 Lp-E74 : ----- : -
 DM-E74 : MPFIIDALLWCPDNDGRLVGGDLGTCIADDSTANGTENLNPSIQSAGNPNNPQQSVGGE : 60
 Bm-E74 : MPFIID- EWWSAENEGRMV---DLSNCLQG-----QFQDAVVAAGGQAAAQLQOMAS : 48
 Am-E74 : MPFIIDDELLWCPDNDGKMV---DLTQCLQE-----SSTGQS----- : 33

Gl-E74 : -----M QD I S P S : 9
 Lp-E74 : -----MLEEIDVK-----PEDYSKPKHHGTFKKSILKRYLNNQSOMEIQSNQELS : 44
 DM-E74 : ILGSVESAGNEINGAAARNVNVVVEPLCG-GDSSDELFRSFSSESNE-IESLSDATVE : 118
 Bm-E74 : SLG--ELSQAE LSNIVG---GLTLEPESEEAADPDDILKQLGETAFDNFDTFFTDTNAT : 103
 Am-E74 : ---VEFSPMELNALVG-----TPAAPNMPAEEGEGMAGVTGEEPFDLDTFIREQADL : 84

Gl-E74 : PG-----MPPLQNGPNAPPSSTASATTASSNYSNYPPHPAAHAGHRTAYSATQP-- : 60
 Lp-E74 : PE-----RSQSPSPGVDSNNLLQKDLHQDSRQLPFYTYYSQQLVSCSTNHSLLPSP-- : 97
 DM-E74 : VK---VENEENNNVITDDDFASVAAAVVANDD LAKENAQLSAQGLVDSVAASLADSG : 174
 Bm-E74 : ASGAPPIEIKQEENNNISSPASSSQLQGYYPQSQHLQNNQQRLQQLLRSGTNAINN-- : 161
 Am-E74 : AE-----ASQPTSTTTSVTPSCRRQRYNIAAANPLAEKLAAPSSQASPTSIPIYATRA-- : 137

Gl-E74 : -----NTSVG----- : 65
 Lp-E74 : -----ADSGVSDVDSS----- : 108
 DM-E74 : DAGGQOALLAFGSSSSAASAIAAAAALCGDLINNNNNNSNSNNNSNGNGNHGGGGGGAS : 234
 Bm-E74 : -----AVNNINNGRYN----- : 173
 Am-E74 : -----EIKTESIQPETT----- : 149

Gl-E74 : -----GSPSPADSG----- : 76
 Lp-E74 : -----NGHFSTEDYKIR----- : 120
 DM-E74 : SGGGVAGDCATKLEYALMGGQPLAEEPRFVTSAAANPLVEKLMKSKCLNIEKRMDKLSDT : 294
 Bm-E74 : -----IASQNP LAEKLSS----- : 187
 Am-E74 : -----KVDTRVQPHDASEK----- : 164

Gl-E74 : -----VSDVDSSSGHASNDES-----KTRHLT : 99
 Lp-E74 : -----LQPI SVTPRISEPTP-----RNIQYYQ : 143
 DM-E74 : EIPIVKQSTSPAPQQQLQQQHHLQQQQQQPHNGSTFAGATALLHIKTEQNTLLTPQLQ : 354
 Bm-E74 : -----TPSG-----IKQEPVSSEYTGSMN-----YGSASPQRV : 217
 Am-E74 : -----EQLG-----LASVKAEPGSTGTTT-----STGTRLHGI : 194

Gl-E74 : VGGSRTPESPTSGMEAC-----GPLPSFPTYSP---QPLHMRSPSLPP : 140
 Lp-E74 : PVSQMTLQSYQTQLKNS-----YSEIPEVVSHHFR-SLPTPPYLDLSSHQ : 187
 DM-E74 : QQQQQQGLHGAAGNGSSNGNNAHQQQPLAIPQRPLLNLLSGGAIHNPHRNYTTAT : 414
 Bm-E74 : PSGKPO--AHDAGGVNCEPTG-----LALGARALLHGLLAP-SPSVRHHPLYTAPN : 265
 Am-E74 : LSQHPQ--QHGLGVQNG-----YGRHLPGHAQMGRPSYTTATMATTSTPG : 237

Gl-E74 : HPTTFPRPCDSQVMGYGGVGMGMDTGSPPGGV-----AGAYGVTSPHYGEP-- : 189
 Lp-E74 : KSYTTHSPDDHKVTHSESSQYSGKYPEFPASQSP-----SHFTVNSTSQLQSSSP : 239
 DM-E74 : TGSFPPSPADSGVSDVDSSSGGQPCADEL KARLGMPATSASAAAAAAAAAAAAALHT : 474
 Bm-E74 : TGSLPPSPADSGVSDVESSSGAG-SAE DLKTRLQPPPP---APFHAPFLPFYQHQAIA : 320
 Am-E74 : SGSLPASPADSGVSDVESSTSSGGNEDANLLKARLNPNS-LQPSLASHHSHLSSALGR : 296

Gl-E74 : SGLASHPGP-SSSSLT-----HMVSSGMGAAPSTASP----- : 222
 Lp-E74 : VALNRITCNPSSSYKIH-----SAPGNGTERQLAIP----- : 271
 DM-E74 : GTFLHNYQONNAANSIRNIWNRVSGVPDNY--YGSAGSGGTPQGGP--GNPQTPGY : 529
 Bm-E74 : STLQHAHAHPRPPVGAIS---DR---DAYG--YGGGGGGTHHFAAP--APPPLP-- : 366
 Am-E74 : SACHSGLVYP-STAGFLPPSYHPHQHHPQYHPHRGSSPHHQHGHNHTMGPTMGPPHHH-- : 353


```

G1-E74 : ----- : -
Lp-E74 : -----T : 272
DM-E74 : LTTSYFNAPTAATAAASQRGTTINGYHSLHQOQQQQQSQSQOQQQLAHQQLSHQOQA : 589
Bm-E74 : ----- : -
Am-E74 : ----- : -

G1-E74 : -SSSSAEDFFLGDMGFPPRMKKK---RKP KPPDANGQP----- : 259
Lp-E74 : SVITAAYSSISLGDDLDSSCYVEDLSVQPKPKKKARLKNP----- : 313
DM-E74 : LHQQLSHQOQQQQQQOQHPSQLNGPHSPHSPHSPHSHPHAGQHTHSTIAAAAAAAAA : 649
Bm-E74 : -HDELPSVDFDFGDYQRHHHNNKLL---PKKRPRSDAPPTP----- : 403
Am-E74 : -HHHTQSLQHLHYRQPPTLSESYSSYVNSMYASGAQFATP----- : 393

G1-E74 : ----- : -
Lp-E74 : ----- : -
DM-E74 : SVVSSSSAVAAAAMLSASAAAAATAAAAAGGSQSVIQPATSSSVSYDL SYMLELGGFQQR : 709
Bm-E74 : ----- : -
Am-E74 : -----CTPSPPRGPGGVPTSVIQAATSSVSDDLYLLELGFPPRS : 432

G1-E74 : -----GKRKSREGSTTYLWEFLLKLLQDKKCCPKYIKWTNREKGVFKLVD : 305
Lp-E74 : -----DTNSTLYIKRKSREGSTTYLWEFLLKLLQDNKYCPRYIKWTNREKGVFKLVD : 365
DM-E74 : KAKKPRKPKLE--MGKRKSREGSTTYLWEFLLKLLQDREYICPRFIKWTNREKGVFKLVD : 767
Bm-E74 : -----GKRKSREGSTTYLWEFLLKLLQDREYICPRFIKWTNREKGVFKLVD : 449
Am-E74 : KKNKLKPRQDGAAGKRKSREGSTTYLWEFLLKLLQDREYICPRYIKWTNREKGVFKLVD : 492

ETS

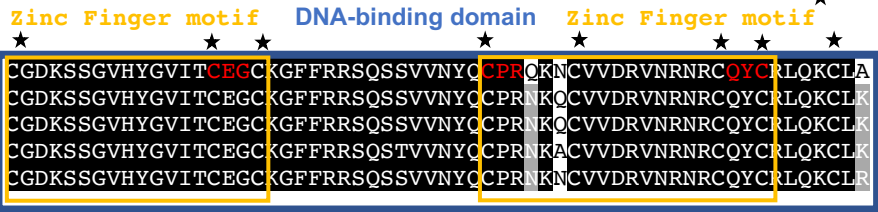
G1-E74 : SKAVSRLWGLHKNKPD MNYETMGRALRYYYQRGILAKVDGQRLVYQFVDVPKDI IEIDCS : 365
Lp-E74 : SKAVSRLWGLHKNKPD MNYETMGRALRYYYQRGILAKVDGQRLVYQFVDVPRDIVEIDCS : 425
DM-E74 : SKAVSRLWGMHKNKPD MNYETMGRALRYYYQRGILAKVDGQRLVYQFVDVPKDI IEIDCS : 827
Bm-E74 : SKAVSRLWGLHKNKPD MNYETMGRALRYYYQRGILAKVDGQRLVYQFVDVPKDI IVEIDCS : 509
Am-E74 : SKAVSRLWGLHKNKPD MNYETMGRALRYYYQRGILAKVDGQRLVYQFVDVPKDI IEIDCS : 552

G1-E74 : GA : 367
Lp-E74 : GT : 427
DM-E74 : GV : 829
Bm-E74 : LA : 511
Am-E74 : GA : 554

```

Figure 2.18. Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of E74 proteins in one crustacean species, one Chelicerate and three insect species. Abbreviations: Lp, *Limulus Polyphemus* (XP_013776213.1); Dm, *Drosophila melanogaster* (NP_001246816.1); Bm, *Bombyx mori* (NP_001037444.1); Am *Apis mellifera* (NP_001011631.1), and Gl, *G. lateralis*. Amino acid residues that are identical or similar in all sequences are shaded in black; gray shading indicates identical or similar amino acids in most of the sequences. Dashes indicate gaps introduced to optimize the alignment and the boxes indicate the the ETS (E26 transformation-specificor E-twenty-six) domain

G1-HR3	:	MDILSELFPGWANEVITGDAVDTTTPSSSTPTPTARPSTEKKSNSIKGIAQIEIIPCKV	:	60
Dm-HR3	:	--MYTQRMFDMWSSVTSKLEAHANNLQ---SNVQSPAGQNNSSGSIK--AQIEIIPCKV	:	53
Aa-HR3	:	--MLRD-----APNRSELEMAVS-----STVFDSML--AQIEIIPCKV	:	34
Bm-HR3	:	--MLNMFD--MWNSVSKLEAASN-----VQSQPHTSGGSIK--AQIEIIPCKV	:	44
Td-HR3	:	--MYEM-----WSAVTKVEVAQS-----HNSGSIK--AQIEIIPCKV	:	34



CTE
GRIP-box

G1-HR3	:	LGMSRDAVKFGRMSKKQREKVEDEVRYHKAQAQMGMAQOETS	PDSSMYES--PTPTSSDI	:	178
Dm-HR3	:	LGMSRDAVKFGRMSKKQREKVEDEVRFHRAQMR---	AQSDAAPDSSVYDT--OTPSSSDQ	:	168
Aa-HR3	:	LGMSRDAVKFGRMSKKQREKVEDEVRFHRAQMR---	AQSDAAPDSSVFT--OTPSSSDQ	:	149
Bm-HR3	:	LGMSRDAVKFGRMSKKQREKVEDEVRYHKAQMR---	VQADAAPDS--VYDAQQOTPSSSDQ	:	160
Td-HR3	:	LGMSRDAVKFGRMSKKQREKVEDEVRFHRAQMR---	AQTETTPDSSVFDQ--QPPSSSDQ	:	149

G1-HR3	:	YT-----PTYYG-----SDIASFTSSSYNYIPQTTTPTVPFEINPE-	:	214	
Dm-HR3	:	LH-----HNNYNSYSG-----GYSNNEVGYGSPYGS--ASVTPQQTMOYDISAD-	:	211	
Aa-HR3	:	LH-----HGGYNGYA-----YNNVGYGSPYGS--TSVTPQQTMOYDISAD-	:	189	
Bm-HR3	:	FHGH----YNSYPGYGSP----LSSYGYNNAGPALPSNMSGMPQPPAQPPEVSGD-	:	209	
Td-HR3	:	LQYNGGYTYSNDLPTYPNPGYTAFTTTQMYDNAADPYVDS	TTTFVDPRPTPIEAVADS	:	209

G1-HR3	:	-----YVVDSTTTEPRST-----LEPLS	:	233
Dm-HR3	:	-----YVVDSTTTEPRST-----II	:	225
Aa-HR3	:	-----YVVDSTTTEPRST-----II	:	204
Bm-HR3	:	-----YVVDSTTTEPKQTG-----FL	:	225
Td-HR3	:	AMVTNIVTTGGKPALVMRGMRLGGGSMVSVKQEVDSLTTNTTTTPTTSPASGMVSGFV	:	269

G1-HR3	:	ESGAMSPVVS-----SDPTDAEILARWVADAHLRITCLYSTEHIAVVMRKQSLD	:	282
Dm-HR3	:	DPEFIS-----HADGQINDVLIKTLAEAHANTN-TKLEAVHDMFRK-QPD	:	268
Aa-HR3	:	DSDFISG-----HTEGQINDVLIKTLAEAHANTN-HKLEIVHDMFRK-SOD	:	248
Bm-HR3	:	DADFIS-----HVEGQISKVLVKSLEAHANTN-PKLDYIHEMFGK-POD	:	268
Td-HR3	:	DSTTFPSRQVTTVAEEDIHFNPAQISELLSKTIADAHARTCLYTMEDIQDMFRK-POD	:	328

The ligand binding domain

G1-HR3	:	ISKVITYYKIMAEHELWFDCAKLTSVIQOITIEFAKAVPGRKESQDDQIVLLKSGSFELA	:	342
Dm-HR3	:	VSRILYYKNLQOEELWLDCAKLTOMIQNIIEFAKLIPGFNRISQDDQILLLKTGSFELA	:	328
Aa-HR3	:	VTRIMYYKNMSQEELWLDCAKLTAMIQOITIEFAKLIPGFNRISQDDQILLLKTGSFELA	:	308
Bm-HR3	:	VSKLIFYNSMTYEEMWLDCAKLTAMIQNIIEFAKLIPGFNRITQDDQILLLKSGSFELA	:	328
Td-HR3	:	LSKVIFYKNMAHEELWLECAKLTAVIQOITIEFAKAVPGRKESQDDQIVLLKAGSFELA	:	388

G1-HR3	:	VLRMTRYDYVNONCVVYGDITLLP--MEAFLTTEIVEMKLVNNVFEFAKTIARLKLTDTELG	:	401
Dm-HR3	:	IVRMSRLLDLSONAVLYGDMPL--QEAFYTSDFEEMRLVSRIFQTAKSIAELKLTETELA	:	387
Aa-HR3	:	IVRMSRLMDLSTNSVLYGDMPL--QEVFYTSDFEMKLVACIFETAKSIAELKLTETELA	:	367
Bm-HR3	:	IVRLSRLIDVNRDQVLYGDMPLVRECVHARDPRDVALVQIFEAAKSIARLKLTETELA	:	388
Td-HR3	:	VLRMSRYFDLTONAVLYGDMPL--QDAFETTEITTEVRLVNVFEYAKSLARLKLTETELA	:	447

G1-HR3	:	LYSALVLLQADRPGLRGTDETAKLNEAVGRSICLELDKTHRYPVKGDVTVYAFLIAKMPA	:	461
Dm-HR3	:	LYQSLVLLWPERNGVRCNTEIQRLFNLSNAIRQOELETNH--APLKGDTVLDLTLNINPN	:	446
Aa-HR3	:	LYQSLVLLWPERNGVRCNTEIQRLFEMSSAIRQOEIEANH--APLKGDTVLEILLNKIPT	:	426
Bm-HR3	:	LYQSLVLLWPERHGVMGNSEIRCLFNMSAMRHEIEVNH--APLKGDTVLDLTLAKIPT	:	447
Td-HR3	:	LYSAVVLLSADRPGLKGTAEIGRLGQAVRLRLRLELDRNHRMPIKGDVSVSDALLAKIPA	:	507

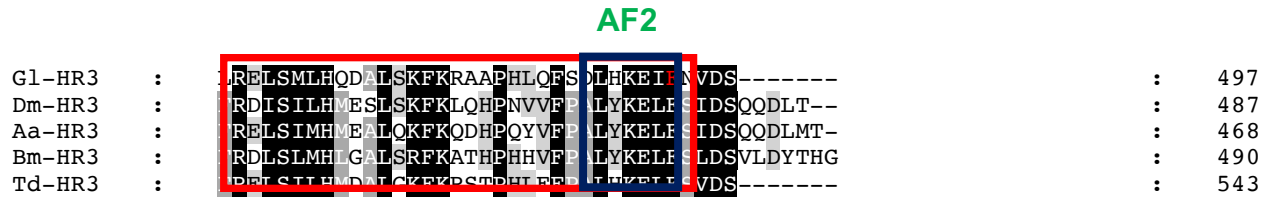


Figure 2. 19. Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of *HR3* proteins in one crustacean species and four insect species. Abbreviations: Dm, *Drosophila melanogaster* (NP_788303.1); Aa, *Aedes aegypti* (AAF36970.1); Bm, *Bombyx mori* (NP_001037012.1); Td, *Thermobia domestica* (BAP76394.1) and G1, *G. lateralis*. Blue boxes indicated to DNA-binding domain, orange boxes amino acids correspond to the zinc fingers within the DBD domain. The GRIP-box is indicated by green color. Red boxes indicated to ligand binding domain. Amino acid residues that are identical or similar in all sequences are shaded in black; gray shading indicates identical or similar amino acids in most of the sequences. Dashes indicate gaps introduced to optimize the alignment.

A/B domain

```

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
Dm-HR4 : MTLSRGYSELDKMSLFQDLKLRKRRKIDSRCSDDGESIADTSTSSPDLLAPMSPKLCDSG : 60
Ms-HR4 : MTLSRGP-CDLDNMSLFQDLKLRKRRKVDSRCSSDGESAADTSTSSP-----DPG : 48
Tc-HR4 : MTLTRAP-CELDKMSLFQDLKLRKRRKVDRCSSDGESVADTSTSSPDLVSPSSPKMSEAV : 59
Tm-HR4 : MTLTRAP-CELDKMSLFQDLKLRKRRKVDRCSSDGESVADTSTSSPDLVSPSSPKMSEAV : 59

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
Dm-HR4 : SAGASLGASLPLPLALPLPMALPLPMLPLPLTAASSAVTVSLAAVVAAVAETGGAGAGG : 120
Ms-HR4 : PP----- : 50
Tc-HR4 : VSPPS----- : 64
Tm-HR4 : LNPPS----- : 64

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
Dm-HR4 : AGTAVTASGAGPCVSTSSTTAAATSTSSLSSTSSSTSSSTSSASPTAGASSTATC : 180
Ms-HR4 : ----- : -
Tc-HR4 : ----- : -
Tm-HR4 : ----- : -

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
Dm-HR4 : PASSSSSSGNGSGGKSGSIKQEHTIEHSSSSAISAAAASTVMSPPPAATRSSPATPEGG : 240
Ms-HR4 : -----SPRMAAAGCSTPPHPP-- : 66
Tc-HR4 : -----PDSTP--HHPPAPTLDSVSSRLED : 86
Tm-HR4 : -----PDSTPIQIHPPAPTLDKISSRLED : 88

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
Dm-HR4 : GPAGDCSGATGGGNTSGGSTAGVAINEHQNNNGSGGSSRASPDSLEEKPSTTTTTGRPT : 300
Ms-HR4 : -PVFDC-----GGSPSPP-----A : 80
Tc-HR4 : SGVFDCGG----- : 94
Tm-HR4 : SGVFDCGGTA----- : 98

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
Dm-HR4 : LPTPNGVLSSASAGTGISTGSSAKLSEAGMSVIRSVKEERLLNVSSKMLVFHQREQETK : 360
Ms-HR4 : CHPT-----VIRSSAP-----SYSVIKFEG----- : 99
Tc-HR4 : -----VIRPPLP----- : 100
Tm-HR4 : -----SVIRSSLPG----- : 106

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
Dm-HR4 : AVAAAAAAAAAGHVTVLVTPSRIKSEPPPPASPSSTSTQRERERERDRERDRERERERD : 420
Ms-HR4 : -----APGSVKAESSEPPASS----- : 113
Tc-HR4 : -----RSQSPPL-PAPAAGP----- : 114
Tm-HR4 : -----VRSQSPPLRPAPTSSP----- : 122

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
Dm-HR4 : RDREREREQSISSSQHLSRVASPPTQLSHGSLGNIVQTHHLHQQLTOPLTLRKSSPP : 480
Ms-HR4 : -----KHGAAPPSQMSS-----VKLEGTQEESPOPYRSRTIAPP : 147
Tc-HR4 : -----RQPPRPHSSP-----HSPGMAPP----- : 132
Tm-HR4 : -----CQPPRPHSSPGRPANTSPVIIHNPTIAQPTSSRAKLST : 160

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
Dm-HR4 : TEHLLSQSMQHLTQQQAIHLHLLGQQQQQQQASHPQQQQQQHSPHSLVRVKKEPNVGO : 540
Ms-HR4 : -----PPGSH : 152
Tc-HR4 : -----EPR : 135
Tm-HR4 : MVTCEPTSSSPS-----AVSKSR : 179

```

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
 Dm-HR4 : RHLSPHHQQQSPLLQHHQQQQQQQQQQHLLHQQQQQQQHQQQPQALALMHPASLALRN : 600
 Ms-HR4 : SSLTPGPWPPS----- : 163
 Tc-HR4 : SVIISP----- : 141
 Tm-HR4 : GVIISHPTSILT----- : 190

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
 Dm-HR4 : SNRDAAILFRVKSEVHQVAAAGLPHLMQSAGGAAAAAAAAAVAAQRMVCFSNARINGVKPE : 660
 Ms-HR4 : -----ACINGVKPE : 172
 Tc-HR4 : -----LWKQR--INGVKPE : 153
 Tm-HR4 : -----QSQLWMKHSRINGVKPE : 207

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
 Dm-HR4 : VIGGPLGNLRPVGVGGNGSGSVQCPSHPSSSSSSQLSPQTPSQTPPRGTPTVIMGES : 720
 Ms-HR4 : LIG--GNFPPQPIE-----KPGARG-----QTQWRGTPAVIMGES : 206
 Tc-HR4 : LIGG--SPA---RPGAAPA-----RQTPTVIMGEA : 179
 Tm-HR4 : LIGGNFSGALGHYSELKSPTPAGAMQRSSNPVV-----RQTPTVIMGEA : 252

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
 Dm-HR4 : CGVRTMVGYEPPPPSAGQSHGQHPQQQQSPHQPQQQQQQQQQQSQQQQQQQQQSLG : 780
 Ms-HR4 : GGVRTMFWTLPAPTPSG-----EPAASASHTP----- : 233
 Tc-HR4 : GGVRTMWSQP-----ETPPHATTS----- : 199
 Tm-HR4 : GGVRTMWSQPTLGASP-----TSPVESPHATTS----- : 282

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
 Dm-HR4 : QQQHCLSSPSAGSLTPSSSSGGGSVSGGGVGGPLTPSSVAPQNNEEAQQLLLSLQTRIQ : 840
 Ms-HR4 : -----TPPTP---DPATCS-----EESARRLLNLCG---- : 257
 Tc-HR4 : -----WGSAP-----EESAAQMLLNLCQDRIR : 221
 Tm-HR4 : -----WASGANMSNTEESAAQMLLNLCQDRLR : 309

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
 Dm-HR4 : -----DMRSRPHPFRTPHALNMERLWAGDYSQLEP-GQLQALNLSAQQ-QQWGSSNS : 890
 Ms-HR4 : -----ELR-RPR----GPPLNMEILWAGDVSQLEAHQQLHALNLSAAAGSVAGASSV : 304
 Tc-HR4 : -PVARN-VPPQAPSTAHFAAAPLNMERLWAGDLRQLELSQT--PLNLSPPPP----VYT- : 272
 Tm-HR4 : SPVSRTLVSQPSPSTARFTTTPLNMERLWAGDLRQLEVNQOTQALNLS SPTPGPPGVYCG : 369

P-box

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
 Dm-HR4 : TGLGGVGGMGGRNLEAPHEPTDEEQPLVCMICEDKATGLHYGIITCEGCKGFFKRTVQ : 950
 Ms-HR4 : ASSSSLTLRPELRTYAPETERDEEQPMICMICEDKATGLHYGIITCEGCKGFFKRTVQ : 364
 Tc-HR4 : --SGAEKNVG--ESTSESQEAAEDEEQPMICMICEDKATGLHYGIITCEGCKGFFKRTVQ : 328
 Tm-HR4 : SVSDVKISIMNESSTSESQEAATEDEEQPMICMICEDKATGLHYGIITCEGCKGFFKRTVQ : 429

DNA-binding domain

CTE

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
 Dm-HR4 : NRRVYTCVADGTCEITKAQRNRCQYCRFKKCTIEQGMVLQAVREDRMPGGRNSGAVYNLYF : 1010
 Ms-HR4 : NRRVYTCVADGGCEITKAQRNRCQYCRFKKCTIEQGMVLQAVREDRMPGGRNSGAVYNLYF : 424
 Tc-HR4 : NRRVYTCVADGNCEITKAQRNRCQYCRFKKCTIEQGMVLQAVREDRMPGGRNSGAVYNLYF : 388
 Tm-HR4 : NRRVYTCVADGNCEITKAQRKRCPCYCRFKKCTIEQGMVLQAVREDRMPGGRNSGAVYNLYF : 489

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
 Dm-HR4 : VCYKHKHKTNQKQQQAAQQQQQAAQQQHQQQQHQQHQQHQQQLHSPLHHHHHGHG : 1070
 Ms-HR4 : VCYKHKHKAN----- : 434
 Tc-HR4 : VCYKHKHKPACKQPPKAAEKN----- : 409
 Tm-HR4 : VCYKHKHKPACKQPQKAAEKN----- : 510

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
 Dm-HR4 : QSHHAQQQHPQLSPHLLSPQQQQQLAAAVAAAAQHQQQQQQQQQQQAKLMGGVVDMK : 1130
 Ms-HR4 : KAVTTTSRASPEKPKPLPP----- : 455
 Tc-HR4 : ----ILSQQFKMEQPS----- : 422
 Tm-HR4 : ----ILSQQFKVEQPS----- : 523

G1-HR4 : ----- : -
 Dm-HR4 : PMFLGPALKPELLQAPPMSPAQQQQQQQQQQQQQASPHLSLSSPHQQQQQQQGHQNH : 1190
 Ms-HR4 : ----- : -
 Tc-HR4 : ----- : -
 Tm-HR4 : ----- : -

G1-HR4 : -----MPSPLNTCHILKAALTNPSEVAHFRORLDSITVSSSTRERVMYPV : 44
 Dm-HR4 : HQQQGGGGGAGGGAQLPPLVNGTILKIALTNPSEVHLRHRLD SAVSSSKDRQISYEH : 1250
 Ms-HR4 : -----LPPHLVNGTILKIALTNPSEVHLRARLES AVSSSRDRAVPLER : 499
 Tc-HR4 : -----L PANLVNGTILKIALTNPSEVRLRORLDS AVSSSRDRNFSIEY : 466
 Tm-HR4 : -----L PANLVNGTILKIALTNPSEVRLRORLDS AVSSSRDRNFSIEY : 567

The Ligand binding domain

G1-HR4 : AQAMT MLIDCDDFEDIATLKNLDDILDHKS DLS TKLCQLGDSISIKLVQWTKRLPFYQE : 104
 Dm-HR4 : AIGMT TLIDCDAMEDIATLPHFSEFL EDKSEI SEKLCNIGDSI VHKLVSWTKKLPFYIE : 1310
 Ms-HR4 : ALHMT ALIDCDAMEDIPTVRHLPDILHDTSEIGDKLCKIGDSI VHKMVAWTKQLPFYIE : 559
 Tc-HR4 : SLSMT TLIDCDEFQDIATLQNLDDILDHNTDLSEKLC HIGDSI VYKLVQWTKRLPFYIE : 526
 Tm-HR4 : SLSMT TLIDCDEFQDIATLQNLDDILDHNTDLSEKLC HIGDSI VYKLVQWTKRLPFYIE : 627

G1-HR4 : LPVEVHTRLLTHKWHELVLTTSAYQAIYGLQ-----KLGSRSSD----- : 144
 Dm-HR4 : IPVEIHTKLLTDKWHELVLTTAAYQALHGKRRGEGGSRHGSPASTPLSTPTGTPLSTP : 1370
 Ms-HR4 : IPMEIHSKLLMEKWHELVLTTAAYQAMHGKH-----AHAPSSD----- : 599
 Tc-HR4 : LPVEVHTRLLTHKWHELVLTTSAYQAIH-----KAGDQLTT----- : 563
 Tm-HR4 : LPVEVHTRLLTHKWHELVLTTSAYQAIH-----KAGDQLTT----- : 664

G1-HR4 : -----GTEAEFHQEVSNRLCTLQCLNSMMGRPIIMDQLROEVGVMVEKITHVITLA : 195
 Dm-HR4 : IPSPAQLHKDDPEFVSEVNSHLSTLQCLTTLMGQPIAMEQLKLDVGHMVDKMTQITIM : 1430
 Ms-HR4 : -----HEQDFMQEVNANLRTLQCLTSLMGRIPIILEQLRLDVGIVVEKMTQITCV : 649
 Tc-HR4 : -----IIKTDFNHEVETNLC TLQCLTSMGRIPIIEQLRODVGIMIEKITHVITLM : 614
 Tm-HR4 : -----VIKTDFNHEVETNLC TLQCLTSMGRIPIIEQLRODVGIMIEKITHVITLM : 715

G1-HR4 : LRKIKIQEEYVCLKVITMLNOSR-----SSHKELEVIQERYMGCLRSFCETHYPSQP-SR : 250
 Dm-HR4 : FRRIKIKMEEYVCLKVYILLNKEV-----ELESIQERYVQVLRSYLONSSPONPQAR : 1482
 Ms-HR4 : FRRIQIRMEEYVCLKVYILLNOEV-----ELESIQDRYVQVLRSYLEHATPHHP-GR : 700
 Tc-HR4 : FROIKIKTMEEYVCLKVITMLNOAKPASSSGNSELESIQERYMTCLR VYTOHMYPQQT-TR : 673
 Tm-HR4 : FROIKIKTMEEYVCLKVITMLNOAKPASSSGNSELESIQERYMTCLR VYTOHMYPQQT-TR : 774

G1-HR4 : YQDLLVRLPDIQAAAAILLETKMLYVPFLLNSITINR : 286
 Dm-HR4 : LSELLSHIPEIQAAASLLESKMFYVPFVLNSASIR : 1518
 Ms-HR4 : LOELFARIPEIQAAANLLESKMFYVPFVLNSAEIR : 736
 Tc-HR4 : FQDLLGRLPEIQSAASLLESKMFYVPFLLNSAIQR : 709
 Tm-HR4 : FODLLGRIPETIOSAAFI.II.ESKMFYVPFI.I.NSAIQR : 810

Figure 2. 20. Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of *HR4* proteins in one crustacean species and four insect species. Abbreviations: Dm, *Drosophila melanogaster* (NP_001259161.1); Tc, *Tribolium castaneum* (XP_974320.3); Tm Tenebrio molitor (CAA06670.1); Tm, *Manduca sexta* (AAL50350.1) and Gl, *G. lateralis*. Amino acid residues that are identical or similar in all sequences are shaded in black; gray shading indicates identical or similar amino acids in most of the sequences. Dashes indicate gaps introduced to optimize the alignment. the green boxes indicate p boa ant CTE within the DNA-binding domain and the red boxes indicated to ligand binding domain. A/B domain is conserved in *HR4* protein

G1-FOXO : MASGFFSLVKEEPDTHGDMETTPVALPPTSASMGHTPPGGGGRHVGMPPLOAAPIITPTI : 60
 Ld-FOXO : -----MNGQYGAWEVQKMN--LD-----IMEPL : 21
 Cp-FOXO : -----MDSFGSPWEASPRGGGLEGLS-----NDGVPM DAL : 30
 Dm-FOXO : -----MDGYAQEWRLTHT-----DNGAMDQL : 23
 Ha-FOXO : -----MSIRGSGGYQSPVSSQGGHSELDG-----TLEPL : 31

AKT-1

G1-FOXO : TPTSROPPLRRMIDIPNFEPVARSNTWPLPCPEGYVESEEPVAVSGEGVPVVDQVRPP : 120
 Ld-FOXO : A-----EHDG--FEPOTRARSNTWPLPRPENYVE--PGDEAG-NKCSGLPVVPP : 65
 Cp-FOXO : A-----ELQDGAFEPOTRARSNTWPLPRPENFVE--PEVESESNKCSNQQLASA : 77
 Dm-FOXO : GGD-----LPLDVGFEPOTRARSNTWPCPRPENFVE--PTDEL DSTKASNQQLAPG : 72
 Ha-FOXO : G-----ELTEVGFEPOTRARSNTWPLPRPDNYVE--AADDTGSKKNSNQNL SGA : 78

G1-FOXO : GTVGG LGDPAGGPPKNTSRRNPWGNMSYADLIQAATMSPEGRAITLSQIYDWMVQNVPI : 180
 Ld-FOXO : AATVP-----TKNSSRRNAWGNLSYADLIQAATKTSPORLTSLQIYEWVQNVPI : 117
 Cp-FOXO : GANANQPQSVSSTAKNSSRRNAWGNLSYADLIQAATSSAGNRLTSLQIYEWVQNVPI : 137
 Dm-FOXO : DSQQAIQN--ANAAKNSSRRNAWGNLSYADLIQAATG SATDKRLTSLQIYEWVQNVPI : 130
 Ha-FOXO : PPLPAVG-----TKNSSRRNAWGNLSYADLIQAATSTARDNRLTSLQIYEWMIQNVPI : 132

Forkhead (FH)

AKT-2

G1-FOXO : FKDKGDSNSSAGWKNSIRHNLSLHNRFRMVQNEG TGKSSWVVLNPAKPGKSTRRANITM : 240
 Ld-FOXO : FKDKGDSNSSAGWKNSIRHNLSLHNRFRMVQNEG TGKSSWWMINPAKPGKSVRRRAASM : 177
 Cp-FOXO : FKDKGDSNSSAGWKNSIRHNLSLHNRFRMVQNEG TGKSSWVVLNPAKPGKSVRRRAASM : 197
 Dm-FOXO : FKDKGDSNSSAGWKNSIRHNLSLHNRFRMVQNEG TGKSSWVVLNPAKPGKSVRRRAASM : 190
 Ha-FOXO : FKDKGDSNSSAGWKNSIRHNLSLHNRFRMVQNEG TGKSSWVVLNPAKPGKSVRRRAASM : 192

G1-FOXO : EGGRYEKRRGRVKKKAEALR-----NGLDTPSPSSSMNENLDIYPDSPHTEPVH : 290
 Ld-FOXO : ETSKFEKRRGRAKKVENIR-----NGLPDTTPSPSSSVSEGLDLFPES---PIH : 224
 Cp-FOXO : ETSKYEKRRGRARKRVEAIRQQAALGLATNPLNDATPSPSSSVSENLDSFPES---PLH : 253
 Dm-FOXO : ETSRYEKRRGRAKKRVEALRQAG-----VVGLNDATPSPSSSVSEGLDHFPE : 241
 Ha-FOXO : ETSKFEKRRGRVKKKAEILR-----TGATADATPSPGSSVSESLDMFPDS---PMH : 240

AKT-3

G1-FOXO : PAYSHLSPQDYRPRASSVASSCGRLSPIPA----- : 321
 Ld-FOXO : SG-GFQLSPDIRPRASSVASSCG-RLSPIPS-VGVEPDWGNPGQYSSSNFSP----- : 273
 Cp-FOXO : SG-NFQLSPDIRPRASSVASSCG-RLSPIQSI VGLTSPWTPPELADLANNPDDGGQTVE : 311
 Dm-FOXO : SGGGFQLSPDIRPRASSVASSCG-RLSPIRA-QDLEPDWGFVVDYQNT----- : 287
 Ha-FOXO : SS--FQLSPDIRPRVSSVASSCG-RLSPIPSMITTEHDWG--PEYTDYTSAN----- : 287

G1-FOXO : -----IESDMHDSQVPPMSPGLGGTG----- : 342
 Ld-FOXO : --EMVSTGNYSPDOLACNLQQGMKEPADAYLGY-----INGQTPQPPPPPYTAPYEQ : 324
 Cp-FOXO : PAELNAQGQTQLDOLACSLADELTQOTDFFKG-----SQTTHSQPPPPYQPPQP : 364
 Dm-FOXO : --TMTQAHQAQALELTCMADELTCNQQQQGSYGWSRFSAASGLPSQPPPPYQPPQHQ : 345
 Ha-FOXO : ---DYSQTDGQDELACSLADSMKAGTDPFLNT-----YVPTTSSSSSGGSYRYS : 336

G1-FOXO : -----GEYWPHEAHPHAH----- : 356
 Ld-FOXO : FPGCDLNLHAASP-----YGLTQCPVRIQSCACMQP-IKVESMSPAG---MS : 370
 Cp-FOXO : YS-LHATVAQPFQFP-----QQNQCPHRLQOCTCMLQNNTRSMSPASGTG-MS : 413
 Dm-FOXO : QAQQQQQQSPYALNGPASGYNTLQPSQCLLHRLNLCSCMHN--ARDGLSPNSVITMS : 403
 Ha-FOXO : YGGCPRHPHGGCACS-----SLYTHPTHPAHPHPTHQHALD--HFVRPPPADPADIM : 387

G1-FOXO : ----- : -
 Ld-FOXO : PSYPHSEPSDPPLGSQYMINMRPPSSPPLTP-----RPSLGPPSTMMCQLMGA : 421
 Cp-FOXO : PSYPHSEPSDP-YAMLVGARVIQRTPSASPPLTPNTVCSMMTSSQNDNTPQTLMCQFMEA : 472
 Dm-FOXO : PAYPNSEPSDD--SLNTYSNVVLDGPADTAALMVQ---QQQQQQQQQLSASLECCQCLEV : 458
 Ha-FOXO : RTVPFTE-----NNQTMVTTSDAALMNG---GMMVQTGAMGPTTVMCRIMGA : 432


```

G1-FOXO : ----- : -
Ld-FOXO : LNSAILDDLNIINVEISLQGG-FECNVEELIKHELNMECSLDFNFPNQOQGVVPAQTE--- : 477
Cp-FOXO : LNNQTNIDDININLESFPGG-LECNVDEVIKHEL SMECSLDFNFPMSNHSTYTPSNS--- : 528
Dm-FOXO : LNNEAQPID-EFNLE NFPVGNLECNVEELLQOEMSYGGLLDINI-LATVNTNLVNSSSGP : 517
Ha-FOXO : LN-TGLAED--LNIE TLEHG-FDCNVDEVIKHEL SMECTLDFNFPQHSAMAAEAES--- : 485

G1-FOXO : ----- : -
Ld-FOXO : ----- : -
Cp-FOXO : ----- : -
Dm-FOXO : LSISNISNLSNISSNSGSSLNQLQAQLQQQQQQQAQQQQQAQQQQQHQQHQQQLLL : 577
Ha-FOXO : ----- : -

G1-FOXO : ----- : -
Ld-FOXO : SHS-----VMTNTQPSAPPPS----YSTTAT-TPSWVH : 505
Cp-FOXO : SNSQDSTISAIAATPNQATAPLPHGQYTARTSVT-PPSWVH : 568
Dm-FOXO : NNNNNSSSSLELATQTATTNLNARVQYSQPSVV TSPSWVH : 618
Ha-FOXO : -----QFAAPAPPVPTTTLGGNGPRAPYSVA P SWVH : 516

```

Figure 2. 21 Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of FOXO proteins in one crustacean species and four insect species. Abbreviations: Dm, *Drosophila melanogaster* (NP_001303426.1); Ha, *Helicoverpa armigera* (AKQ99123.1), Ld, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (XP_023017134.1); Cp, *Culex pipiens* (AEI86721.1); and G1, *G. lateralis*. Amino acid residues that are identical or similar in all sequences are shaded in black; gray shading indicates identical or similar amino acids in most of the sequences. Dashes indicate gaps introduced to optimize the alignment and the boxes indicate the Forkhead domain (FH). Green boxes indicate three identified AKT/PKB phosphorylation sites (conserved regulatory motifs).

```

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : MDTFNVPM LAESSNTNYATEATSNNHH LQH QHQHQHQSHQOQQOQQOQLLMPHHHKDQMLA : 60
Bm-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Cs-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Sm-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : AGSSPMLPFYSHLQLQKDATATIGPAAAAA VEAATTSANADNFSSLQ TIDASQLDGGI : 120
Bm-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Cs-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Sm-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : SLSGLCDRFFVASPNPHS NSNM TLMGTATAATTTTNNNNNNNTNNNNNNNVEAKTVRPS : 180
Bm-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Cs-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Sm-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : NGNSV I IESVTMP SFANILFP THRSANECIDPALLQKNPQNPNGNNSI IVPPEYHQ LK : 240
Bm-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Cs-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Sm-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : PLEVNSSTSVSTSNFLSSTTAQLLDFEVQVGKDDGHI STTTTTGPGSGSASGSGSGSGG : 300
Bm-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Cs-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Sm-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : SGSIAS TIGTATPTTTTSM SNTANPTRSSLHSIEELAASSCAPRAASPNSHTSSASTTP : 360
Bm-FTZ-F1 : -----MHEDAPKMSIAQS-----LAASTSQPKGD-----IVTEIP : 30
Cs-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Sm-FTZ-F1 : -MLRTSGIGINNNQTVNTSSVNLSSADR SI ILVQQP VAGTSIHVCSTGTIVPGSSSGSGT : 59

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : QQQQQQOHHMQSGNHSGSNLSSDDESMSEDEFGL EIDDNGGYQDTTSSHSQQSGGGGGG : 420
Bm-FTZ-F1 : LEFAMS-----SMETKSIETT NVELKIT----YVDPTT----- : 59
Cs-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Sm-FTZ-F1 : TLVPLRQLGVSTCGGNL VSSAGSTR LIGSNIGIE LFSNTGAVGSRSSQ----- : 108

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : GGNLLNGSSGGSSAGGGYMLLPQAASSSGNNGNPNAGHMSSGSVGNSSGGAGNGGAGGNS : 480
Bm-FTZ-F1 : -----GTGGE PGAYLPTAGTVCDQT----- : 79
Cs-FTZ-F1 : -----MLGDKPRGVILNVMEY----- : 16
Sm-FTZ-F1 : -----GQGGSMGLVTI SANAGVSGSSSG----- : 132

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : GPGNPMGGTSATPGHGGEVIDFKHLFEEL-CPVCGDKVSGYHYGLT CESCCKGFFKRTV : 538
Bm-FTZ-F1 : -----DTKDVI EEL-CPVCGDKVSGYHYGLT CESCCKGFFKRTV : 117
Cs-FTZ-F1 : -----TYDEDELEEL-CPVCGDKVSGYHYGLT CESCCKGFFKRTV : 54
Sm-FTZ-F1 : -----TPQRESTWQQYVKQFTKLGPCPICGDKISGYHYGIFC CESCCKGFFKRTV : 181

```

FTZ-F1-box

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : QNKVYTCVAERS---CHIDKTQRKRCPCRFQKCLVGMKLEAVRADMRRGGFNIFGP : 594
Bm-FTZ-F1 : QNKVYTCVAERA---CHIDKTQRKRCPCRFQKCLVGMKLEAVRADMRRGGFNIFGP : 173
Cs-FTZ-F1 : QNNGYTCAENQE---CKIDKTQRKRCPCRFQKCLVGMRLAVRADMRRGGFNIFGP : 110
Sm-FTZ-F1 : QNAKRYACHRPNASSRCEINVASRKKCPACRELKCVLKGMRLEAIRSDRTRGGRSIYVPGS : 241

FTZ-F1-box The DNA-binding domain

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : MYKDRARKLQVMRQRQ-LALQALRNSMGPDIKPTIISPGYQQAYPNMNIKQEQIPQVS : 653
Bm-FTZ-F1 : MYKDRARKLQMMRQRQ-IAVQTLRGLG----DGLVLFVGFSPYTAHSVQEQIPQVS : 228
Cs-FTZ-F1 : MYKDRARKLQOKKALIR-SNGFKLENGVP----PQSVSP-LOVDYGLINTIHSPTISKG : 164
Sm-FTZ-F1 : RMLRQIARVSGNRSTSGLAISSCMEFSTSDLDGMLGGLTDQSIMSDADQSCSVVG : 301

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : SLTQSPDSSPSPAIALGQVNASTGGVIATPMNAGTGGSGGGGLNGPSSVGNNGNSSNGSS : 713
Bm-FTZ-F1 : SLTSSPESSPGPALGAQPQPQP-----PPPTHDKWEAHSPPH : 267
Cs-FTZ-F1 : APPPIPIISDYEANLCGATAVGMTMQP-----HLALSSQYOPTAFA : 204
Sm-FTZ-F1 : LAAHTLGPDGLPASEDAGGGVYLDPG-----VLGTHDNDEEEIDSG : 342

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : NGNNNSSTGNGTSGGGGNNAGGGGGTNSNDGLHRNGGNDSSSCHEAGIGSLQNTADSK : 773
Bm-FTZ-F1 : SASPDAFTFD-----TQSN----- : 281
Cs-FTZ-F1 : SRAIKAECPD-----HTSSPESLIG----- : 224
Sm-FTZ-F1 : SLRVEPNILECGSGIVGGTNLSTNVVSPYSGRQVIIG----- : 379

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : LCFDSGTHPSSTADAL-IEPLRVSPMIREFVQS-IDDREWQTFALLQKQ---TYNQVE : 828
Bm-FTZ-F1 : ---TAATPSSTAEATSTETLRVSPMIREFVQT-VDDREWQNALFGLLSQ---TYNQCE : 333
Cs-FTZ-F1 : ----YSYPDVYPATASPQLPGLPPLVLELIGCDQDELVMQNKIIAHLQEQCSRGRHD : 279
Sm-FTZ-F1 : ----GSNESIPRTREQLPKIIRDLILVEETIEAEPEDALEIDSAVASETAAP--EGVSD : 433

G1-FTZ-F1 : -----MCKVLDONLEAQVDWARNSCFEFDLKVDDQMKLLCHSWSDLLILDHILHRIHN : 53
Dm-FTZ-F1 : VDLFELLMCKVLDONLFSQVDWARNTVFFKDLKVDDQMKLLCHSWSDMLVLDHILHRIHN : 888
Bm-FTZ-F1 : VDLFEL-MCKVLDONLFSQVDWARNTVFFKYLKVDDQMKLLDSWSVMLVLDHILHORMHN : 392
Cs-FTZ-F1 : KSTFSOMCRMADQTLFSIVIEWARSCAFFKELKVGDOMKLLHNCWSELLVLDHILFRQVLH : 339
Sm-FTZ-F1 : EAAVYRALLNLADPRLYRTVWRWRALPDFSLDLDLQDILLIINCWADLLCLDCCWRSPL- : 492

G1-FTZ-F1 : RLQDETTLPNGCKFDL-LSLALIGTQ--FADRFTVLSKLDLKFDPVEYICLKEVILL : 110
Dm-FTZ-F1 : GLPDETTQLNNGOVFNL-MSLGLIGVPQ--PGDYFNELQNKLDLKFDMGDYVCMKELILL : 945
Bm-FTZ-F1 : GLPDETTLHNGCKFDL-LCLGLIGVPS--LADHFNELQNKLAELKFDPDYICVKFMLLI : 449
Cs-FTZ-F1 : AKELSLILVTGCEIKLPLILDEVDATLSSLVQKQNTAMRILHTLQVDRREIACLKEIVLF : 399
Sm-FTZ-F1 : -TPSEIRLTSSKCIINLEAAREGAEI---VERILQLTQSLTRQLDIVEYACLKIVLVM : 548

The ligand binding domain

G1-FTZ-F1 : NPEVRLSDRRSVITAEQVKQALLDYIANVYDDTEKYQKMMDLPELHFTADNG---- : 166
Dm-FTZ-F1 : NPSVFGIVNRKTVSEGHDNVQAALLDYTLTCYPSVNDKFRGLVNLPEIHAAVARG---- : 1001
Bm-FTZ-F1 : NPEVFGIVNVKCVREGYQTVQAALLDYTLTCYPTIQDKFGKLVVVPEIHA AARG---- : 505
Cs-FTZ-F1 : NPNVAMPENQAFVEGVQEQVNGALLEYTLTTPQFQEKFSQLLVPLTEVRSLSMQA---- : 455
Sm-FTZ-F1 : QADLNLIKASSOVSRYQESVRRILMDYVTKSSPDINDKFNKLNRIPELRKTSQAARLML : 608

AF-2

G1-FTZ-F1 : EKLY-----FKHINGAAPTQTLMEMLITKRK----- : 194
Dm-FTZ-F1 : EDHITCTPSTVPAVRPPKRCRCCTPSARDRGENVTRNT----- : 1043
Bm-FTZ-F1 : EKLY-----QRHCAGQAPTQTLMEMLITKRK----- : 534
Cs-FTZ-F1 : EDLC-----YMNLSGEVPCNNLILEMILITKRACV----- : 485
Sm-FTZ-F1 : VD-----LDLSSYLSNLSLMELIRSDIQRYPNNGTNNSTESTTTVSM : 652

```

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Bm-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Cs-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Sm-FTZ-F1 : QGSANGLKTVSVTLGADTAENQEENTTVTIVPSSGVTDLLSLPNHTTITTTVTESRLDET : 712

```

```

G1-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Dm-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Bm-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Cs-FTZ-F1 : ----- : -
Sm-FTZ-F1 : ITSNSNNSLTTSQVDVISK : 731

```

Figure 2 22. Multiple alignment of deduced amino acid sequences of *FTZ-F1* proteins in one crustacean species and four insect species. Abbreviations: Bm, *Bombyx mori* (NP_001037528.2); Dm, *Drosophila melanogaster* (AAA28542.1); Cs, *Cynoglossus semilaevis* (NP_001281131.1); Sm, *Schistosoma mansoni* (AAG49449.1). DBD (C domain) is indicated by red boxes and the Ftz-F1 box (boxed in green color), LBD (E region) indicated by blue boxes and AF-2 motif (boxed in green color).

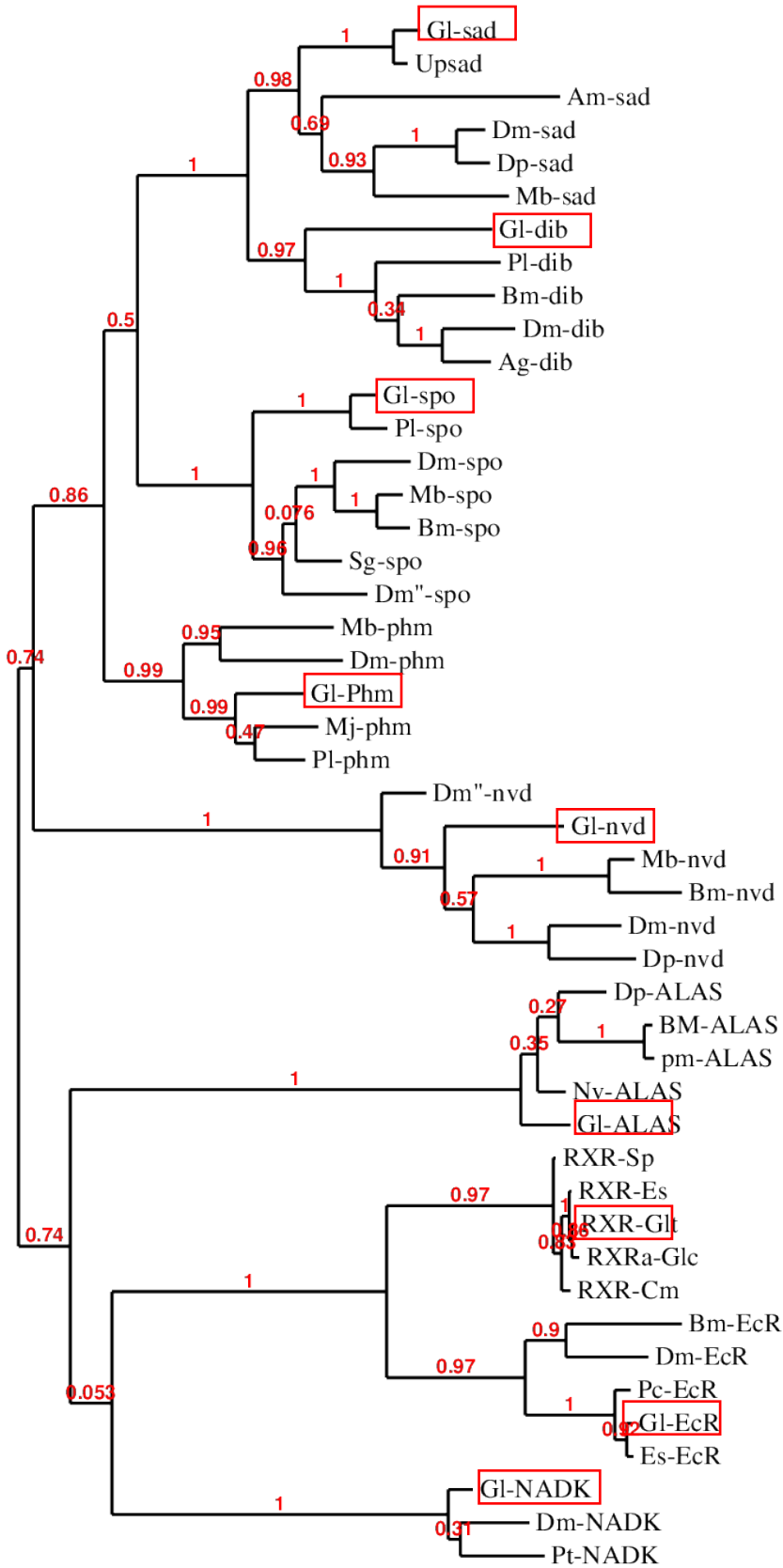


Figure 2. 23. Phylogenetic tree showing the relationship between the six Halloween, *Neverland*, *CYP18a1*, *NADK*, *ALAS*, *EcR* and *RXR*, protein sequences of *Gecarcinus lateralis* with other arthropod species. Abbreviations: Am (*Apis mellifera*), Mj (*Marsupenaeus japonicas*), Cm, *Carcinus maenas*, Es, *Eriocheir sinensis* Sp, *Scylla paramamosain* Sg (*Schistocerca gregaria*), Dm, *Drosophila melanogaster* Mb, *Mamestra brassicae* Pl, *Pontastacus leptodactylus* transcriptome; Up, *Uca pugilator*, Mb (*Mamestra brassicae*), Bm (*Bombyx mori*), Dp (*Drosophila pachea*), Bd (*Bactrocera dorsalis*), Ls (*Lepeophtheirus salmonis*), Ag (*Anopheles gambiae*), Dm'' (*Daphnia magna*), and Ms (*Manduca sexta*) Pm, *Papilio machaon* Nv, *Nicrophorus vespilloides* Pb, *Python bivittatus* Pt, *Pan troglodytes*

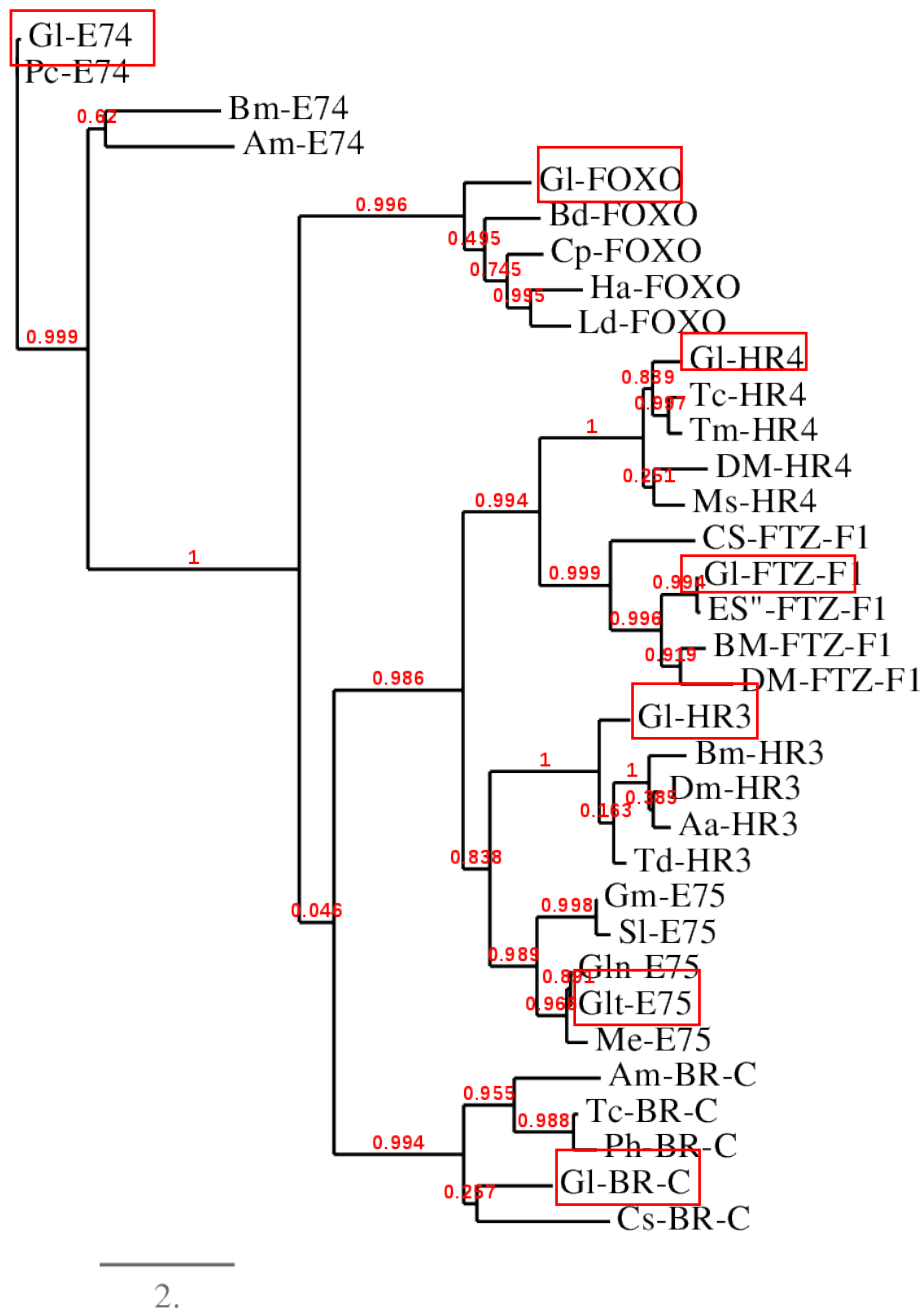
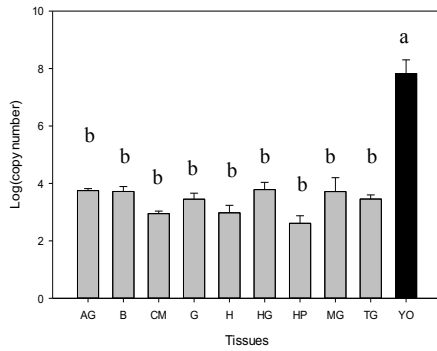


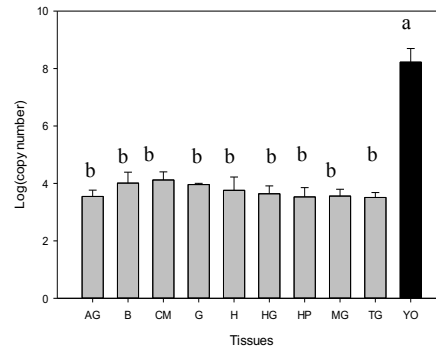
Figure 2. 24. Phylogenetic tree showing the relationship between the seven ecdysone-responsive genes (BR-C, E74, E75, HR3, HR4, FOXO and FTZ-F1) protein sequences of *Gecarcinus lateralis* with other arthropod species. Abbreviations: Am (*Apis mellifera*), Ha (*Helicoverpa armigera*), Ld (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*), Sg (*Schistocerca gregaria*), Mb (*Mamestra brassicae*), Dm (*Drosophila melanogaster*), Bm (*Bombyx mori*), Dp (*Drosophila pachea*), Bd (*Bactrocera dorsalis*), Ls (*Lepeophtheirus salmonis*), Cp (*Culex pipiens*), Ag (*Anopheles gambiae*), Dm'' (*Daphnia magna*), and Ms (*Manduca sexta*) Gm (*Galleria mellonella*), Sl

(*Spodoptera littoralis*), Td (*Thermobia domestica*), Es (*Eriocheir sinensis*), Cs (*Cynoglossus semilaevis*), Aa (*Aedes aegypti*), Tc (*Tribolium castaneum*) Tm (*Tenebrio molitor*), Ms (*Manduca sexta*) Gm, (*Galleria mellonella*), Me, (*Metapenaeus ensis*) Lp, (*Limulus Polyphemus*), Am (*Apis mellifera*).

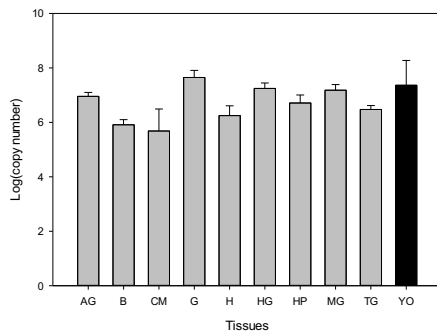
A. *Gl-Spook*



B. *Gl-Phantom*



C. *Gl-ALAS*



D. *Gl-NADK*

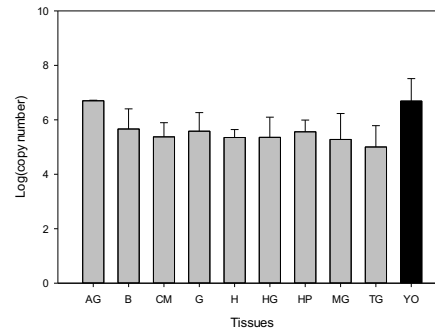
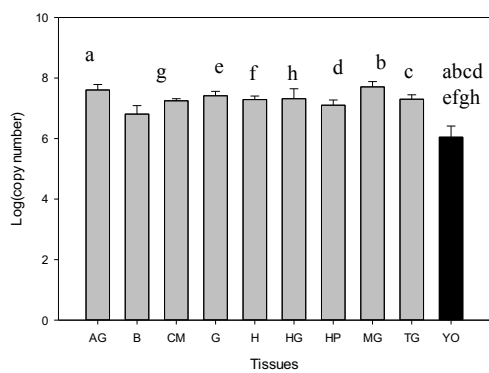
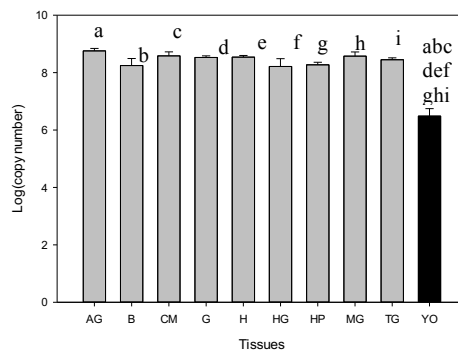


Figure 2. 25. Expression of the ecdysteroid biosynthesis genes in different tissues from intermolt animals in *G. lateralis*. Data are presented as mean + S.E. (MG n=3;HG n=3; AG n=3;YO n=3;TG n=5;B n=5;G n=4;CM n=5;HP n=4;H n=6) Abbreviations: MG, midgut; HG, hindgut; AG, Antennal ganglia; YO, Y-organ; TG, thoracic ganglia; B, Brain; G, gill; CM, claw muscle; HP, hepatopancreas; H, hart. *Gl-spook*, *Gl-Phantom*, *Gl-ALAS*, and *Gl-NADK*, mRNA levels were quantified in different tissues from intermolt animals. Different letters indicate significant difference at $P < 0.001$.

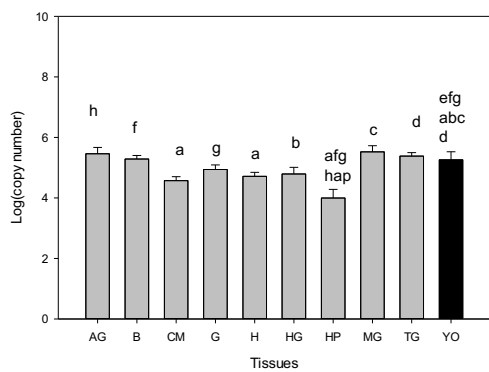
E. GI-BR-C



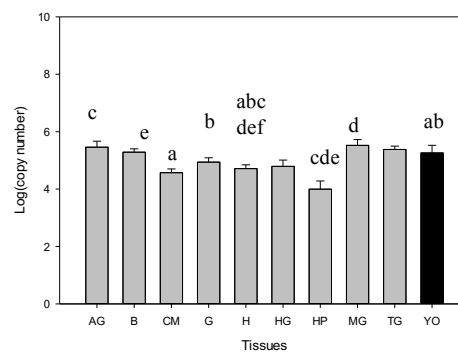
F. GI-E75



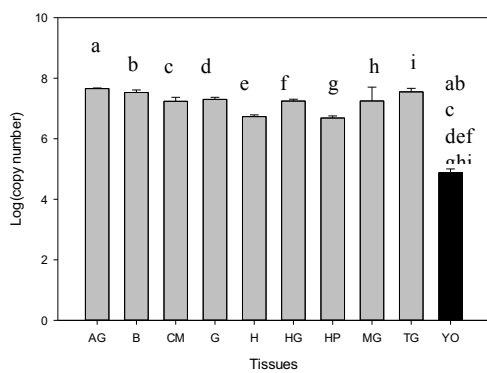
G. GI-E74



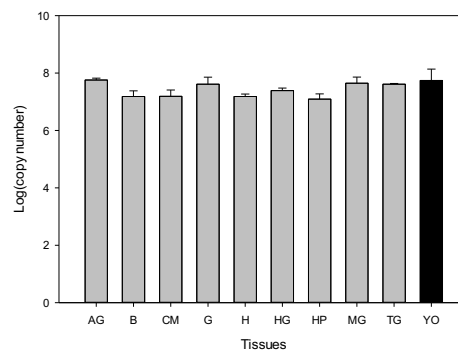
H. GI-HR3



I. GI-HR4



J. GI-FTZ-F1



K. G-FOXO

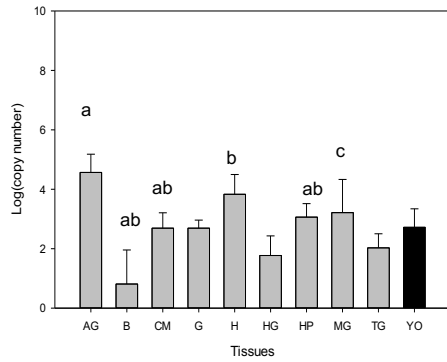


Figure 2. 26. Expression of the ecdysteroid-responsive genes in different tissues from intermolt animals in *G. lateralis*. Data are presented as mean + S.E. (MG n=3;HG n=3; AG n=3;YO n=3;TG n=5;B n=5;G n=4;CM n=5;HP n=4;H n=6) Abbreviations: MG, midgut; HG, hindgut; AG, Antennal gland; YO, Y-organ; TG, thoracic ganglia; B, Brain; G, gill; CM, claw muscle; HP, hepatopancreas; H, hart. *Gl-BR-C*, *Gl-E75*, *Gl-E74*, *Gl-HR3*, *Gl-HR4*, *Gl-FTZ-F1* and *Gl-FOXO* mRNA levels were quantified in different tissues from intermolt animals. Same letters indicate significant difference at $P < 0.05$ and $P < 0.001$.

CHAPTER 3

The effect of molting on Halloween and ecdysteroid-responsive genes expression in the YO of *Gecarcinus lateralis*

Summary

Molting is necessary for growth and development in all arthropods. Halloween genes are expressed in the molting gland (Y-organ or YO) and encode enzymes that catalyze the synthesis of ecdysteroid hormones that coordinate molting processes during the premolt stage. mTOR activity is required for YO activation and entry into premolt. qPCR was used to quantify gene expression of Halloween and ecdysteroid-responsive gene expression in the YO of *Gecarcinus lateralis* induced to molt by multiple limb autotomy (MLA) or eyestalk ablation (ESA). ESA decreased mRNA levels of *Gl-Phm*, *Gl-E75* and *Gl-RXR* at 3 days post ESA. *Gl-Dib* and *Gl-sad* increased at 3 days post ESA and decreased at; 7 and 14 days post-ESA. *Gl-Cyp18a1*, *Gl-BR-C*, *Gl-NADK* and *Gl-ALAS* mRNA were higher at Day 0 and 1 post ESA and lower at Day14 post ESA. *Gl-HR3*, *Gl-HR4*, and *Gl-E74* were expressed at low levels. MLA decreased mRNA levels of Halloween genes, *Gl-Nev*, and *Gl-E75*, except *Gl-dib*, at premolt and postmolt stages. *Gl-Dib*, *Gl-NADK*, *Gl-ALAS*, and *Gl-BR-C* mRNA levels were not affected by molt stage. *Gl-EcR*, *Gl-HR4* and *Gl-HR3* mRNA levels were highest in premolt and lowest in postmolt. *Gl-FOXO* mRNA levels were highest in premolt and lowest in intermolt. This data suggests molting maybe have an indirect effect on regulate Halloween genes and directly regulates *HR3*, *HR4*, *RXR* and *FOXO* to increase synthesis of ecdysteroid. The presence of *EcR/RXR* and ecdysteroid-responsive genes suggest that elevated ecdysteroid represses the YO at the end of premolt.

Introduction

Molting is required for development and growth in arthropods. All arthropods have an outer skeleton (exoskeleton) that is shed in order to grow or metamorphose into other stages. Arthropods molt through their lifetime based on environmental conditions such as temperature and photoperiod (Caddy, 1987). The Y-organ (YO) in the crustacean is molting gland that secretes ecdysteroids (molting hormones), particularly ecdysone. The molt cycle in crustaceans is regulated by two different endocrine glands, the X-organ/sinus gland (XO/SG) complex and YO (Chang and Mykles, 2011; Hopkins, 2012). The X-organ, located at the base of eyestalks, secretes a neuropeptide called molt-inhibiting hormone (MIH) although secondary locations of MIH in other nervous tissues such as the brain and thoracic ganglion in *Carcinus maenas* (Abuhagr et al., 2014a; Huang et al., 2015; Pitts and Mykles, 2017).

MIH inhibits ecdysteroid synthesized by the YO. The pair of YOs, located in the cephalothorax, secretes ecdysteroid hormones (molting hormones). Interplay of the levels of these hormones in hemolymph control the molting process (Mykles, 2011). The molt cycle can be manipulated in crabs by two ways, eyestalk ablation (ESA) or by multiple leg autonomy (MLA). ESA removes the gland that secretes MIH, which in turn reduces the inhibition of MIH on YO. Following this, the YO is activated and the ecdysteroid level increases in the hemolymph. MLA is autotomy of 5-8 walking legs, which leads to molt induction via activation of YO, which this method mimics a natural mode of molting (Skinner and Graham, 1972).

The molt cycle consists of four major stages. The first stage of the molt cycle is premolt or proecdysis (D_{1-4}). Premolt is where the highest levels of ecdysteroids are observed and new exoskeleton is deposited, and limb regenerates grow (Chang and Mykles, 2011; Skinner, 1985). The second stage is ecdysis (E) which is the active shedding of exoskeleton. The third stage is

postmolt (A, B, and C₁₋₃), in which the freshly molted crab completes the synthesis and calcification of the new exoskeleton. The fourth stage is intermolt; during this stage the animal feeds and reproduces. Intermolt is the longest stage and YO is in the basal state (Skinner, 1985). Regenerating limbs in MLA provide measure of the progress events in the crabs. YO goes through different physiological states. Low level of MIH transitions the YOs from the basal state in intermolt to the activated state in early premolt and this transition requires mTOR activity for the synthesis ecdysteroids (Chang and Mykles, 2011). TGF β is required for the transition from the activated state to the committed state in mid premolt and high ecdysteroids trigger the transition from committed state to the repressed state in late premolt. The measure is defined as the R index (calculated as the length of the regenerate x 100/carapace width), which increases from 0 to ~23 prior to ecdysis. ESA is an effective and convenient method, as the XO/SG complex is the primary source of MIH (Chang and Mykles, 2011; Skinner and Graham, 1972b; Yu et al., 2002).

Ecdysone (E) and 20-hydroxyecdysone (20E) are important hormone for molting in both insects and crustaceans. These hormones are synthesized from cholesterol, which these animals, obtain from their food (Niwa and Niwa, 2014a; Rewitz et al., 2007). Halloween genes encode enzymes that synthesize these hormones, and this pathway is known as the ecdysteroid biosynthesis pathway. The gene *Neverland* encodes 7,8-dehydrogenase, the enzyme that converts cholesterol to 7 dehydrocholesterol. *Phantom*, *Disembodied*, *Shadow*, and *Shade* encode enzymes that convert 5B-diketol to ecdysone. In peripheral tissues the enzyme encoded by the *shade* gene (*Shed* in crustaceans) converts ecdysone to 20E. Knockdown of these genes leads to larval lethality and delayed development (Chang and Mykles, 2011; Iga and Smagghe, 2010; Luan et al., 2013; Rewitz and Gilbert, 2008; Rewitz et al., 2007; Warren et al., 2004).

Steroid molting hormone 20E binds to its nuclear receptor (EcR/USP). This complex regulates ecdysteroid-responsive gene cascade that regulates many physiological aspects including metamorphosis, egg development, embryogenesis and molting (Li et al., 2016; Liu et al., 2015; Warren et al., 2006). In insects, *EcR/USP* binding to hormone response elements in the DNA induces the transcription three sets of ecdysteroid responsive genes: early (primary) genes *BR-C*, *E75* and *E74*, and early-late genes (*HR3*, *HR4*, *βFTZ-F1*). *E75* is a negative regulator of *HR3* transcriptional activation at high levels of molting hormone. Moreover, *DHR3* work as both a repressor of *E75* by *HR4* and as an inducer of *βFTZ-F1* (Kageyama et al., 1997; King-Jones et al., 2005; Lam et al., 1999; Pierceall et al., 1999).

The goal of this project is to examine the effects of molt stage on Halloween gene and ecdysteroid responsive gene expression in the YO. We hypothesize that increased hemolymph ecdysteroid levels as a result of ESA and MLA prevents repression of ecdysteroidogenesis by MIH. We expected that the expression of Halloween genes would be up regulated during premolt when ecdysteroid synthesis is stimulated. In the YO of *Marsupenaeus japonicas*, an increase in *Phm* expression at premolt is inhibited by MIH *in vitro* (Asazuma et al., 2009). A transcriptomics study showed that ESA increased the relative expression of ecdysteroid biosynthesis genes (*Nvd*, *Spo*, *Phm*, *Dib*, and *Sad*) *CYP18a1*, *EcR* and *RXR*; (Shyamal et al., 2018). Transcriptomics and qPCR were used to quantify the mRNA levels of Halloween genes and ecdysteroid-responsive genes in animals induced to molt by MLA or ESA. The genes that were quantified were *Spo*, *Phm*, *Dib*, *Sad*, *Cyp18a1*, *Neverland*, *Broad Complex*, *E75*, *E74*, *Hormone Receptor 4*, *Hormone Receptor 3*, *forkhead box transcription factor*, and *Fushi tarazu factor-1*. An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) was used to quantify the effects of MLA and ESA on hemolymph ecdysteroid titers.

Materials and Methods

Animals and experimental treatments

Adult male *G. lateralis* were collected from the Dominican Republic and kept at Colorado State University, CO. Animals were acclimatized for one month under controlled environment of ~27 °C and 75-90% humidity and placed under a cycle of twelve hours darkness and 12 hours light. Communal plastic cages that contained aspen bedding moistened with 5 ppt Instant Ocean was used to keep intermolt individuals (Aquarium Systems, Mentor, OH). Animals were fed lettuce, carrots, and raisins two times a week (Covi et al., 2010). Molting was induced by autotomy 5-8 of walking legs (MLA) and animals were kept in individual containers with a quartz sand substrate moistened with 10 ppt Instant Ocean (Covi et al., 2010; Skinner, 1985; Yu et al., 2002). Eyestalk ablation (ESA) induced molting by eliminating the primary source of MIH (Skinner, 1985). There was immediate activation of YO and an increase of ecdysteroid titers by 1 day post- ESA (Lee et al., 2007). The limb bud (LB) growth was used to measure premolt stages. The regenerate index (R index) is the LB length percentage in comparison to the size of the body and it utilizes the following equation: $\text{regenerate length} \times 100 / \text{carapace width}$. There is growth of the regenerate during premolt in response to ecdysteroids while reaching 23- 25 R index before ecdysis (Hopkins et al., 1979; Skinner and Graham, 1972; Yu et al., 2002). The hemolymph ecdysteroid titers and integumentary structure confirmed molt stage.

RNA isolation and cDNA synthesis

Trizol and chloroform/phenol was used in the isolation of RNA based on the description of (Covi et al., 2010). YOs were placed in 350 μ l RNAlater (Ambion) over night at a 4°C and subsequently stored at 20°C until additional processing. Tissue was homogenized in TriZol in an

RNase/DNase/protein free tube for 5 minutes, with the use of motorized tissue grinder (Fisher). The supernatant fraction underwent extraction of phenol-chloroform, while 22 μ l of RNase/DNase/protease free water was used to dissolve RNA pellets. DNase I treatment was given to every sample based on the instructions of the manufacturer (Thermo Scientific, Grand Island, NY, SA). There was inclusion of Ribolock (Thermo Scientific) ten units (0.75 μ l) in the DNase I treatment for the prevention of degradation of RNA. 24:1 chloroform isoamyl alcohol was utilized for the second phenol-chloroform extraction, and the precipitation of RNA was accomplished by the addition of 0.5 volume of 3 M sodium acetate (pH 5.2) to 1.5 volume of isopropanol. The pellets were dissolved in 22 μ l RNase/DNase/protease free water, and a Nanodrop 1000 (Thermo Scientific) used to determine the concentration of RNA. SuperScript IV Reverse Transcriptase was used for a reverse-transcription of 4 μ l of RNA (Thermos Fisher) in accordance with the instructions of the manufacturer. The cDNA was stored at -20°C.

A Lightcycler 480 Thermocycler was used to perform quantitative PCR (qPCR) (Roche Applied Science, Indianapolis, IN, USA). The following were the qPCR conditions: forward and reverse gene-specific primers at 0.5 μ l each (Table 3.1, 2), 5 μ l SYBR Green (Roche), 3 μ l nuclease free water, and a template of 1 μ l cDNA. Upon denaturation for a period of 3 minutes at a temperature of 95 °C, repetitions of 45 cycles were made for 30 seconds at a temperature of 95 °C, for 30 seconds at a temperature of 62 °C, for 20 seconds at a temperature of 72 °C, and a final extension of 7 min at a temperature of 72 °C. The quantification of each gene's concentration was made by making comparison with 72 established standard curves.

Differential gene expression analysis

Transcriptomics was used to quantify gene expression in *G. lateralis* induced to molt by (MLA) and (ESA) \pm mTOR inhibitor rapamycin. Using the differentially expressed gene (DEG)

file of the RNA-seq data to calculate the, FPKM (Fragments Per Kilobase of transcript per Million mapped reads). For the ESA± rapamycin experiment animals were ES-ablated and injected with rapamycin in DMSO (10 µM final concentration) or vehicle (DMSO, ~1% final concentration) at Day 0. We assumed that the hemolymph volume is 30% of the wet weight in grams, to calculate the volume to inject we used the equation: mass (g) x 0.3 µl = volume of a 10 mM stock solution. Hemolymph samples were taken and YOs were harvested at 0, 1, 3, and 7 days post-injection.

Statistical analysis

One-Way ANOVA in Sigma Plot for titers of ecdysteroid and transcript levels of gene for every one of the genes determined the statistical implication of ($p < 0.05$) for the tissues gathered at different stages and days after ESA. The performance of a paired t-test in determining whether significance between experimental and control at a given time point.

Results

The effects of MLA on hemolymph ecdysteroid and gene expression in YOs

Animals were induced molt by autotomizing walking legs and YOs were collected at different stages as determined by the R-index (intermolt: R=7-9; early premolt: R=11-13; mid premolt: R=16-18; late premolt: R>19). qPCR is used to quantify mRNA levels. Hemolymph ecdysteroid levels were statistically higher in mid premolt and late premolt compared to intermolt. The postmolt stage showed a low ecdysteroid titer (Fig. 3. 1). *Gl-phm*, *Gl-dib*, *Gl-spo*, *Gl-Nvd*, and *Gl-CYP18a1* mRNA levels were higher during intermolt and mid premolt with the means at intermolt and mid premolt significantly higher than the mean at post molt ($p < 0.05$) (Fig. 3. 2). *Gl-Sad*, *Gl-EcR*, and *Gl-FOXO* mRNA levels were higher during mid premolt with the means at midpremol significantly higher than the mean at post molt. *Gl-NADK* and *Gl-ALAS*

mRNA levels were not affected by MLA. *Gl-HR3* mRNA level increased during premolt with the means at mid premolt and late premolt significantly higher than the means at intermolt postmolt. *Gl-E75* and *Gl-RXR* mRNA levels were significantly lower in premolt when compared to intermolt and showed the lowest level in postmolt ($p < 0.05$). *Gl-BR-C*, *Gl-FTZ-F1*, *Gl-HR4*, and *Gl-E74* mRNA levels were not affected by MLA (Fig. 3. 3)

Effect ESA on hemolymph ecdysteroid and gene expression in YOs

Intermolt animals were eyestalk ablated at Day 0. YOs were harvested from intact (intermolt) animals and from animals at 1, 3, 7, and 14 days post-ESA. There was a significant increase in hemolymph ecdysteroid titers (Fig. 3.4A). *Gl-Nvd*, showed no significant change while *Gl-spo* and *Gl-phm* mRNA levels showed a decrease at 3 days compared to 1 day post ESA ($P < 0.05$) (Fig. 3.4C-F). *Gl-sad* mRNA level was significantly higher at 1, 3- and 7-days post-ESA compared to 14 days post ESA (Fig. 3.4H). *Gl-dib* mRNA level showed a significant decrease at 14 days post-ESA, compared to 0,1,3, and 7 days post-ESA ($P < 0.001$) (Fig. 3.4G). *Gl-CYP18a1* mRNA level showed a significant decrease at 14 days post-ESA compared to 0 day and 1 day post-ESA ($P < 0.050$) (Fig. 3.4I). *Gl-FOXO*, *Gl- FTZ-F1*, and *Gl- EcR* mRNA levels showed no significant change. *Gl-RXR* mRNA level showed a significantly decrease at 3 days post ESA compared to 0 and 1 day post-ESA ($P < 0.05$) (Fig. 3.5Q-R). *Gl-NADK* and *Gl-ALAS* mRNA levels decreased at 14 days post-ESA ($P < 0.05$) (Fig. 3.4D-E), while ESA lowered *Gl-E75* mRNA level at 3 days post ESA ($P < 0.050$) (Fig. 3.5M). *Gl-BR-C* mRNA level decreased at 3 and 14 days post- ESA ($P < 0.05$) (Fig. 3.5L). *Gl- HR3* and *Gl-HR4* mRNA levels showed no significant change (Fig. 3.5O-P).

Effects of MLA on transcriptomics of Halloween and ecdysteroid-responsive gene expression in YO

Transcriptomics was used to quantify relative gene expression in *G. lateralis* induced to molt by MLA. Relative mRNA levels of the Halloween genes *spook*, *phantom*, *disembodied*, *shadow*, and *neverland* were statistically higher in intermolt and early premolt and then decreased during mid and late premolt to their lowest levels 10 days post molt (Fig. 3.6). *Gl-ALAS* FPKM value was significantly higher at early premolt and lower at mid premolt, late premolt, and postmolt. *Gl-NADK* and *Gl-CYP18a1* FPKM values were not significantly affected by MLA (Fig. 3.6). Ecdysteroid-responsive genes showed high FPKM at premolt stage compared to intermolt and postmolt for *Gl-EcR*, *Gl-E75*, *Gl-FOXO*, *Gl-HR3* and *Gl-HR4* genes, while *Gl-BR-C* and *Gl-E74* showed no significant difference between the stages (Fig. 3.7). *Gl-FTZ-F1* was significantly higher at intermolt, then decreased during premolt and was at its lowest levels 10 days postmolt (Fig. 3.7).

Effects of ESA ± rapamycin on transcriptomics of Halloween and ecdysteroid-responsive gene expression in YO

Injection of rapamycin into ES-ablated *G. lateralis* significantly decreased hemolymph ecdysteroid levels at 1 day to 7 days post-injection (Fig. 3.9A). The ecdysteroid titer in the hemolymph was increased by 1 day post-ESA. ESA increased mRNA levels of ecdysteroid biosynthesis genes in Day 7 control. The relative expression of Halloween genes *ALAS*, and ecdysteroid receptor heterodimer (*EcR/RXR*) increased significantly from 1 day to 7 days post-ESA (Fig.3.8B-K). Rapamycin reduced mRNA levels of ecdysteroid biosynthesis genes *Gl-Nvd*, *Gl-ALAS*, *Gl-Spo*, *Gl-Sad*, *Gl-Dib*, *Gl-Phm* and *Gl-CYP18a1* (Fig. 3.8B-I). Also, the ecdysteroid receptor heterodimer (*EcR/RXR*) showed the same result. There was no significant difference between control groups and experimental groups for *Gl-Gl-HR3*, *Gl-HR4*, *Gl-E74*, *Gl-E75*, *Gl-FTZ-F1* and *Gl-FOXO* (Fig 3.9M-R).

Discussion

Ecdysteroids are important arthropod hormones involved in molting, development and metamorphosis (Techa and Chung, 2015). In this study we investigated the expression of Halloween genes and ecdysteroid-responsive genes in the YO over the molt cycle. MLA increased hemolymph ecdysteroids during premolt, peaked at late premolt, and decreased to low levels in postmolt (Fig. 3.1). *Gl-Nvd*, *Gl-Spo*, *Gl-Phm* and *Gl-CYP18a1* were expressed at their highest levels in intermolt animals and decreased at premolt and postmolt, whereas *Gl-Sad* was expressed at high levels in premolt and low level in intermolt and postmolt (Fig. 3.2). MLA had no effect on mRNA levels of *Gl-Dib*, *Gl-NADK* and *Gl-ALAS* (Fig. 3.2). These data suggest that many of the Halloween genes, *Gl-Nvd* and *CYP18a1* are regulated post-transcriptionally. By contrast, in insects the expression of Halloween genes and *Nvd* are correlated with 20E titers during larval development. This is consistent with kuruma prawn, in which the *phantom* gene is up-regulated during premolt. These results indicate Halloween genes are upregulated to support ecdysteroid synthesis (Asazuma et al., 2009; Iga and Smagghe, 2010; Niwa and Niwa, 2016). MLA YO transcriptome RNA-seq data support the qPCR data. All the Halloween genes showed higher relative expression at intermolt, decreased during premolt and low expression at postmolt. *Gl-ALAS* showed higher expression at early premolt and lower expression during mid and late premolt and postmolt while *Gl-NADK* expression was unaffected. *Neverland* gene along with Halloween genes play important role in the regulation of molting in insects and crustaceans. *Nvd* in *Penaeus monodon* is mainly expressed in the YO and also showed high expression in premolt stage which is similar *phantom* in *M. japonicus* (Asazuma et al., 2009; Sathapondecha et al., 2017). In addition, *Nvd* is expressed at high levels before ecdysis in *D. melanogaster* and *B.*

mori. Our results are not consistent to these results, but our RNA-Seq and qPCR data Halloween genes and *Nvd* gene were expressed at their highest levels at intermolt.

qPCR showed that MLA affected *Gl-EcR* mRNA level by increasing during premolt, while *Gl-RXR* had high mRNA level at intermolt and premolt and low level at postmolt. A previous study reported ecdysteroids regulate the transcriptional of *EcR*, which binds to *USP* (*RXR* in crustacean) to mediate ecdysteroid signals (Antoniewski et al., 1996; Tarrant et al., 2011). *EcR* in *U. pugilator* limb bud is upregulated by 20E and the same result is found in *M. sexta* (Durica and Hopkins, 1996; Gilbert et al., 2002). Our current results of *Gl-EcR* are similar to the findings reported in which expression of *EcR* increased with an increase in hemolymph ecdysteroid level. MLA does not affect mRNA level of *Gl-FTZ-F1*. In a previous study on insect *FTZ-F1* is induced by a pulse of 20E during the molt. Induction of *FTZ-F1* requires activation of *HR3* when the ecdysteroid titer is low (Hiruma and Riddiford, 2001; Weller et al., 2001). This scenario seems different in this study as qPCR of *FTZ-F1* showed high level of mRNA during all molt stages without any effect on expression by MLA

Gl-FOXO by qPCR showed increased level of mRNA during premolt stages, which is associated with higher ecdysteroid titers. However, the MLA transcriptome showed high level of *Gl-FOXO* in intermolt. Previous research showed 20E upregulates the *FOXO* gene. 20E induces a change in the localization of *FOXO* from the cytoplasm to nucleus, which induces lipolysis in fat body cells during molting and pupation (Hossain et al., 2013; Hou et al., 2012). Insulin induces phosphorylation of *FOXO* by *AKT*; phosphorylation of *FOXO* in the cytoplasm promotes larval growth and produces more 20E. High level of 20E represses *AKT* phosphorylation via *PTEN*; the dephosphorylated *FOXO* translocate into the nucleus to allow the larvae to molt (Cai et al., 2016; Garelli et al., 2012; Koyama et al., 2014).

qPCR of *Gl-E75* showed higher mRNA at intermolt and lower level at premolt and postmolt, whereas *Gl-BR-C*, and *Gl-E74* are unaffected by MLA. The MLA transcriptome showed the same result for *Gl-BR-C* and *Gl-E74*, while *Gl-E75* showed higher FPKM values during premolt and lower values at intermolt and postmolt. In the fruit fly, *E75A* expression coincides with the peak of ecdysteroid during embryogenesis (Cruz et al., 2007). *E75* is an early ecdysteroid responsive gene that is regulated by low 20E levels (Sullivan and Thummel, 2003). Analysis of the MLA transcriptome for *Gl-HR3* and *Gl-HR4* showed highest FPKM value at latepre-molt, which is consistent with the function of early-late response genes. In insects, *HR3* and *HR4* have important roles during metamorphosis, which act together to inhibit *BR-C*, *E74A*, and *E75A* early genes and induce the *FTZ-F1* early-late gene (Kageyama et al., 1997; King-Jones et al., 2005; White et al., 1997). There were significant effects of molting on *Gl-FTZ-F1*, which showed high FPKM values in intermolt and premolt. These data support the model in which early ecdysteroid induced transcription factors directly control the expression of secondary and late-response target genes (Burtis et al., 1990; Riddiford et al., 2003; Thummel, 1990).

Eyestalk ablation (ESA) was used to examine the effect acute withdrawal of MIH on the expression of Halloween genes and ecdysteroid-responsive genes in *G. lateralis*. Hemolymph ecdysteroid titers increased indicating that ESA was effective in inducing molting (Fig. 3. 4A). *Gl-phm* and *Gl-spo* mRNA levels were decreased by 3 days post-ESA (Fig. 3.4C, F). *Gl-Sad* and *Gl-Dib* showed a strong decline in the expression at Day 14 compared to Days 0,3, and 7 post-ESA. *CYP18A1* is involved in 20E inactivation by metabolizing 20E to 26-hydroxylated product (Guittard et al., 2011; Rewitz et al., 2010). In *Drosophila* it has been reported that the high level of expression of *CYP18a1* at the end of the third instar corresponds with high titers of 20E (Bassett et al., 1997; Rewitz et al., 2010). Our result of *Gl-CYP18a1* is not consistent with these

results. *Gl-CYP18a1* showed high level of mRNA at Day 0 and decreased by Day 14 post-ESA. *Gl-NADK*, *Gl-ALAS*, *Gl-E74*, *Gl-HR3*, *Gl-HR4*, *Gl-FTZ-F1*, and *Gl-FOXO* mRNA levels were not affected by ESA. *Gl-E75* and *Gl-BR-C* have high expression at 0 and 1 day post ESA then dramatically decreased at 3 days post-ESA. All these genes showed high level of expression at Day 0 (Fig. 3.4J-R). These data suggest that these genes are regulated post-transcriptionally by mTOR, which is activated by ESA. mTOR controls global translation of mRNA into protein and is necessary for ecdysteroidogenesis (Abuhagr et al., 2016; Lamming, 2016; Weichhart, 2018). Rapamycin inhibits ecdysteroid secretion by the YO *in vitro* and *in vivo*, indicating that mTOR-dependent protein synthesis is required for ecdysteroid secretion (Abuhagr et al., 2014b). In insects, rapamycin inhibits phosphorylation of S6K and reduced secretion of ecdysteroid synthesis by PTTH in the prothoracic gland (Gu et al., 2012; Song and Gilbert, 1994).

We used RNA-Seq to quantify the effects of ESA \pm rapamycin on Halloween and ecdysteroid-responsive genes mRNA levels in the YO. Ecdysteroid biosynthesis genes showed decreases levels of mRNA experimental group compare with control group. All Halloween genes (*Gl-Spo*, *Gl-Phm*, *Gl-Dib*, and *Gl-Sad*) and *Gl-Nvd* reached highest of mRNA levels at 3 days post-ESA, which suggest that mTOR is involved in YO activation in early premolt and rapamycin inhibits YO ecdysteroidogenesis. However, all ecdysteroid-responsive genes were not affected by rapamycin except *BR-C* gene. *Gl-BR-C* mRNA levels decreased by 3 days post-ESA.

Both qPCR and transcriptome data from the MLA animals showed highest expression of *Phm*, *Spo*, *Nvd*, and *CYP18a1*, at intermolt animals, while *Gl-EcR*, *Gl-HR3*, *Gl-HR4*, and *FOXO* showed high mRNA levels of mRNA at premolt. Molting up-regulates *HR3*, *HR4*, *EcR* and *FOXO*. These data suggest molting has as indirect effect on the regulation of Halloween genes,

Nvd, and *CYP18a1* regulated post transcriptionally. ESA rapamycin showed mTOR required to up regulate for ecdysteroid biosynthesis genes while ecdysteroid-responsive genes does not require mTOR. We conclude rapamycin blocked or delayed the effects of molting in *G. lateralis* by suppressing Halloween genes expression during premolt.

Table 3. 1. Oligonucleotide primers used for quantitative PCR of ecdysteroidogenic genes from *G. lateralis*.

Gene	Primer Sequence (5"-3")	Product size (bp)	TM (°C)
<i>Phantom</i>	F1 TCTTTCAC TTCACCACCACC R1 TCCTCTGTGACTCAGGTCTTA	182	54.9 54.4
<i>Disembodied</i>	F1 TCTCTTCAGTCAGTCCCTATGT R1 GCATCTCAGCTACCTCTCATT	234	54.6 54.6
<i>Shadow</i>	F1 CGGCTGACTCCCTCATAATTT R1 GGAAGGCAGCTCGCTATAAG	234	54.7 55.4
<i>Spook</i>	F1 CCCTTCAGCACCGGAAAG R1 CTAGTGATACTCGTGATGCCTG	251	56.2 54.6
<i>Neverland</i>	F1 GTGTCCGAGGCGAGACATT R1 ACGTCGACCATCACCATTAC	183	57.3 54.7

Table 3. 2. Oligonucleotide primers used for quantitative PCR of Ecdysteroid-responsive genes from *G. lateralis*.

Gene	Primer Sequence (5'–3')	Product size (bp)	TM (°C)
BR-C-F1 BR-C-R1	CAAAGGACTGACTGAGCAGAA GAGAGTTGGACTGCTGGTT	235 bp	54.7 °C
<i>E75-F1</i> <i>E75-R1</i>	GAGTATGAGTCCTATGCAGCC CGATGAAGACGATCTCTGGTG	226 bp	60°C
E74-F1 E74-R1	CAGGGAGAAGGGAGTGTTCA- GGAACATCAACAACTGGTACACG	183 bp	56.3°C 56.4°C
HR3-F1 HR3-R1	TACATCCCGCAGACCACCAC- CCGACTCCGACAGGGGCTC	115 bp	59.4 °C 60.3 °C
HR4-F1 HR4-R1	TGACGACTTACTTGACCACAA- TTGTGTGTGAGGAGTCTCGT	150 bp	53.8°C 55.7°C
FTZ-F1- F1 FTZ-F1-R1	CTACAGCACTCTTGGTCTGACTTG- GGGACAGCAGGTCAAATT	115 bp	57.2°C 55.2°C
FOXO-F1 FOXO-R1	GCCGCCCAAGAAGAATACG- ATACTTCAAGGACAAGGGCG	161bp	56.4 °C 54.8 °C
RXR-F1 RXR-R1	CTCAGGCAAGCACTATGGCGT- TCAAGCACTTCTGGTAGCGGCAG	164 bp	60°C 61.5°C
EcR-F1 EcR-R1	GCGTTATGATGCCAAGACAGATTC- CGGCAGAAACGGAAGAGTATC	117 bp	56.3 °C 55.5 °C
NADK-F1 NADK-R1	GCCGAATCATGCGAAACTC- CTTGTCTGTGTTGGTCATCAAG	101bp	54.5 °C 53.9 °C
ALAS-F1 ALAS-R1	CAAGGTCTCGGATGAACTGATAA- CATACCAAGCCCATGATGGA	129bp	54.3 °C 54.7 °C

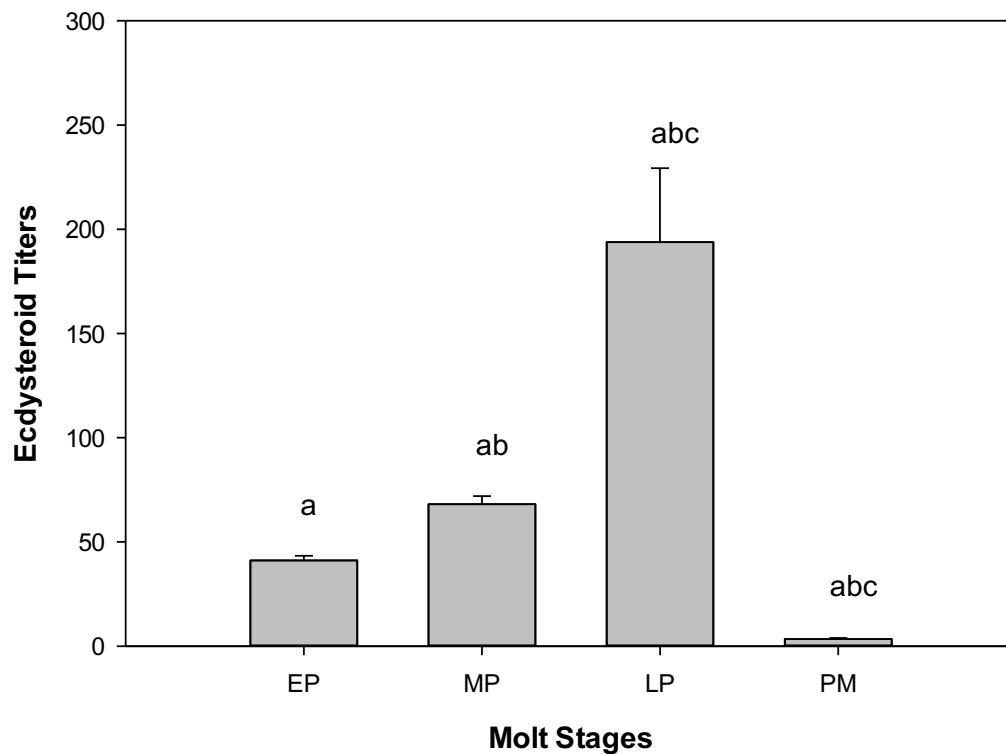


Fig. 3-1 Effects of molting on hemolymph ecdysteroid titers. Hemolymph collected from molting land crab at 4 molt stages: Earlypremolting, midpremolting, latepremolting and postmolting. Data are presented as mean \pm 1 S.E. (Earlypremolting n = 6, midpremolting n= 8, Latepremolting n=10 and postmolting n = 10). Same letters indicate means that were significantly different between stages.

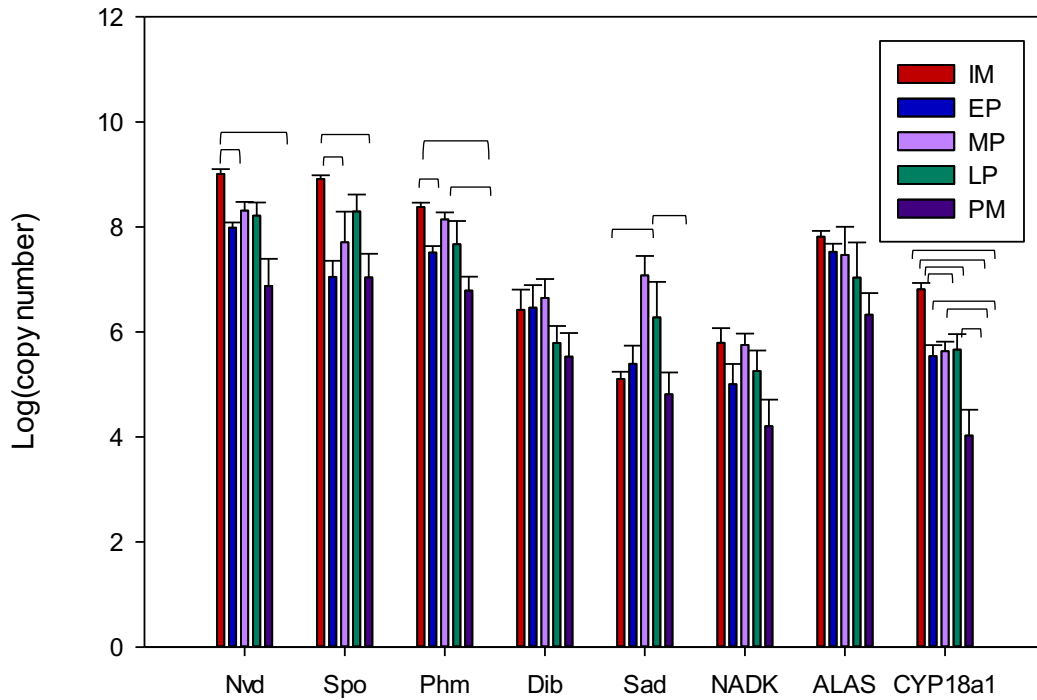


Figure. 3. 2. Effects of molt induction by MLA on YO expression of *Gl-ALAS*, *Gl-CYP18A1*, *Gl-Dib*, *Gl-NADK*, *Gl-Nvd*, *Gl-Phm*, *Gl-Sad* and *Gl-Spo* in *G. lateralis*. mRNA levels at early premolt, mid premolt, late premolt and 10 days post molt were quantified by qPCR. mean \pm 1 S.E. (EP n =6; MP n=8; LP n=10; PM n=10) brackets showed means that are significantly different from each other have.

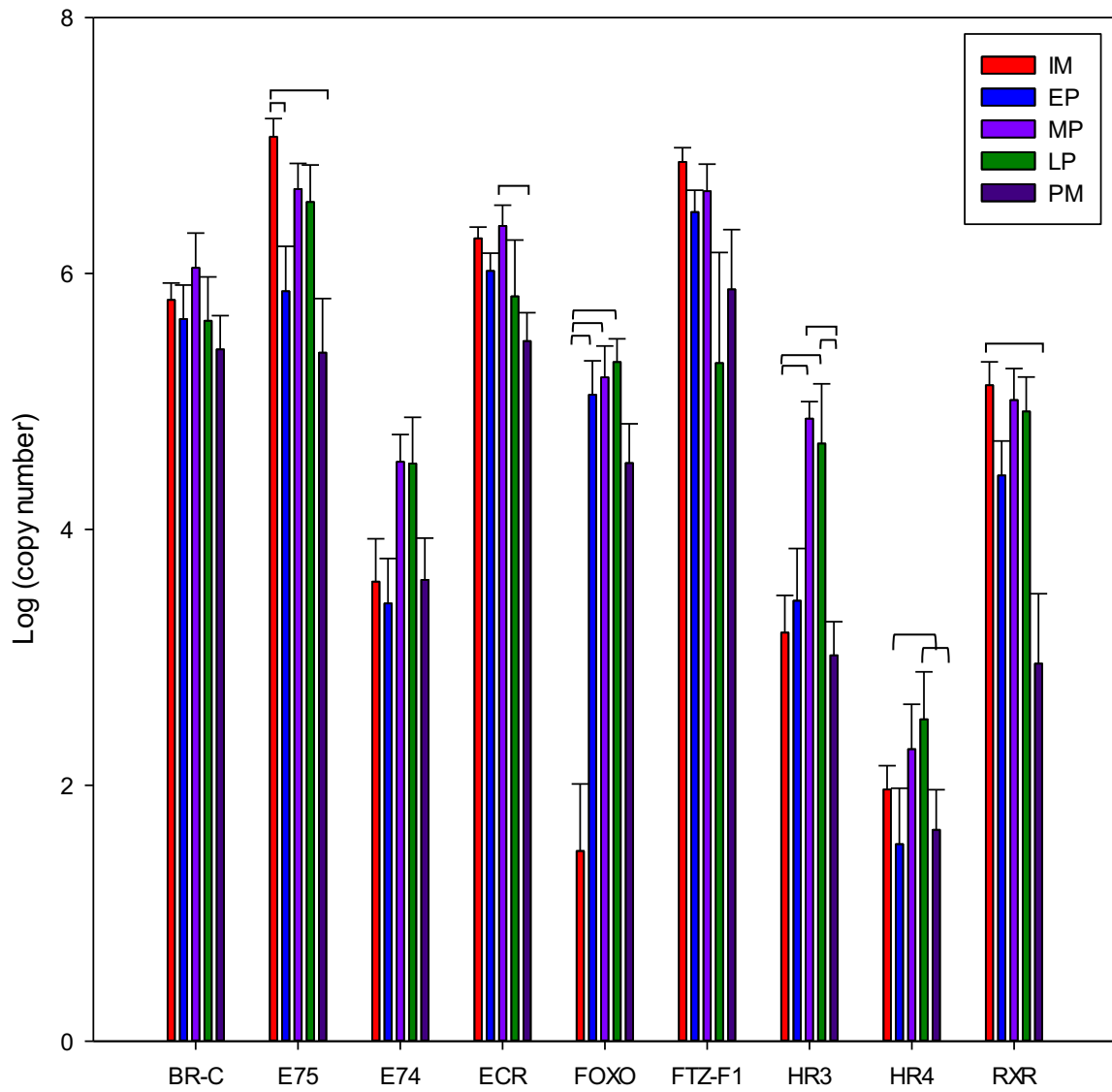
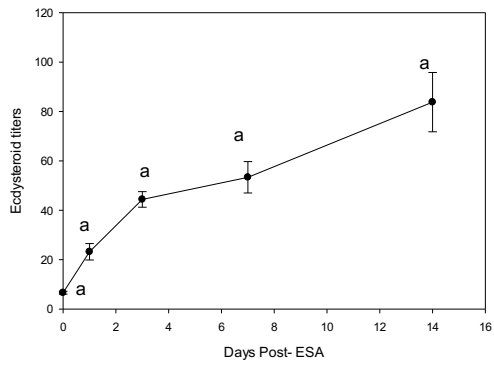
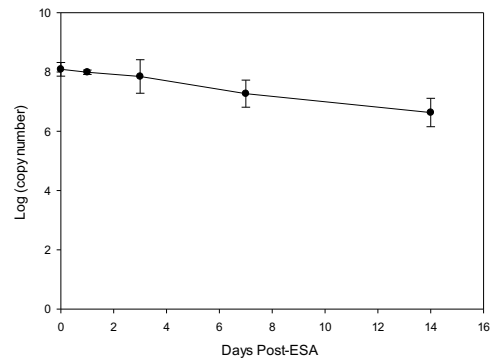


Figure 3. 3. Effects of molt induction by MLA on YO expression of *Gl-BR-C*, *Gl-E75*, *Gl-Dib*, *Gl-E74*, *Gl-EcR*, *Gl-FOXO*, *Gl-FTZ-F1*, *Gl-HR3*, *Gl-HR4*, and *Gl-RXR* in *G. lateralis*. mRNA levels at early premolt, mid premolt, late premolt and 10 days post molt were quantified by qPCR. mean \pm 1 S.E. (EP n=6; MP n=8; LP n=10; PM n=10) brackets showed means that are significantly different from each other have.

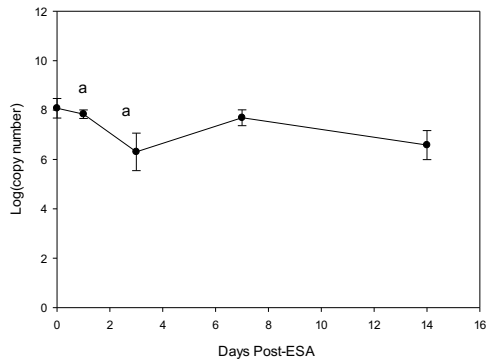
A. Ecdysteroid level



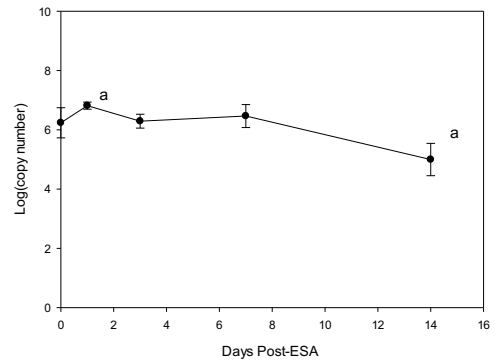
B. GI-NEVERLAND



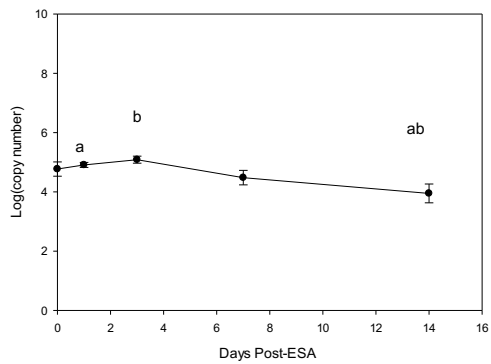
C. GI-SPOOK



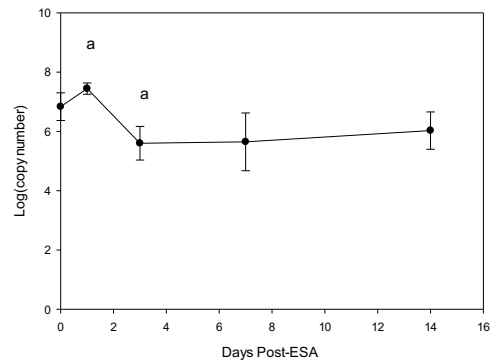
D. GI-ALAS



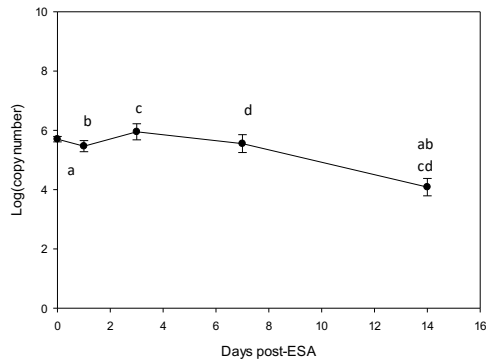
E. GI-NADK



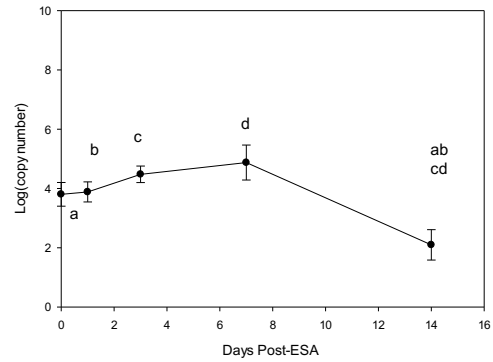
F. GI-Phantom



G. GI-Disembodied



H. GI-Shadow



I. GI-CYP18a1

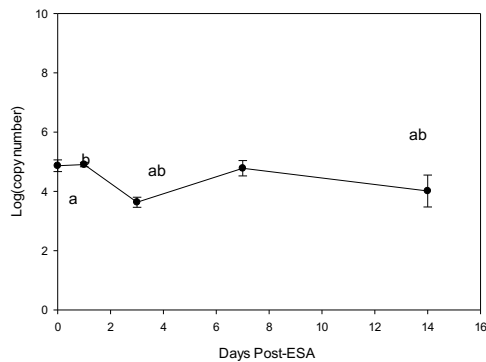
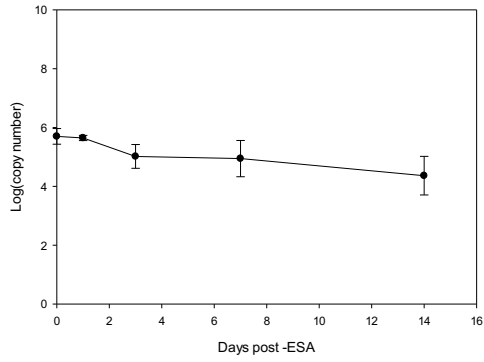
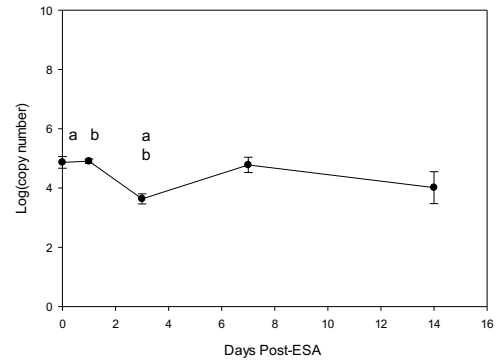


Figure. 3. 4. Effects of ESA on hemolymph ecdysteroid titer (A) and YO expression of Ecdysteroid biosynthesis genes in *G. lateralis* (B-I). Hemolymph and YOs tissues collected from intact (Day 0), 1-day, 3-day, 7-day and 14-day ESA). Ecdysteroid levels were quantified by ELISA. mRNA levels were quantified by qPCR. Data presented as mean \pm 1. S.E. (day 0 n = 8, day 1 n = 6, day 3 n = 8, day 7 n = 8, day 14 n = 7); Same letters indicate means that were significantly different between the treatment at the same time point.

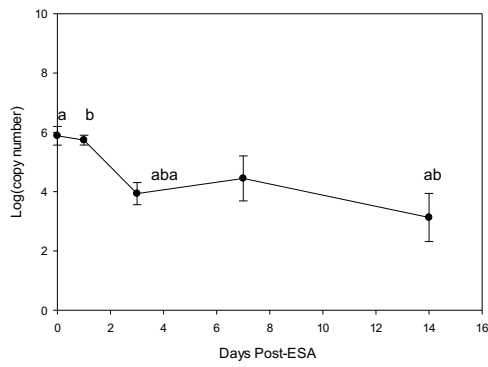
J. GI-EcR



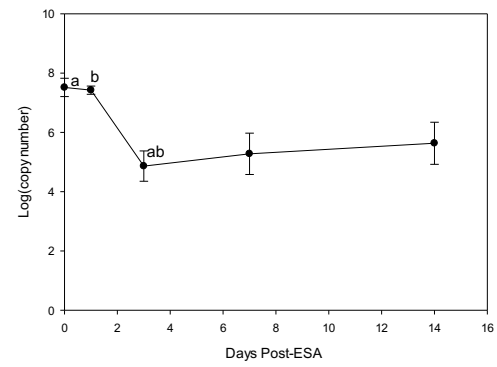
K. GI-RXR



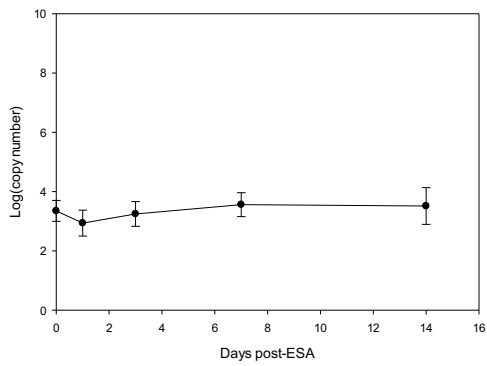
L. GI-BR-C



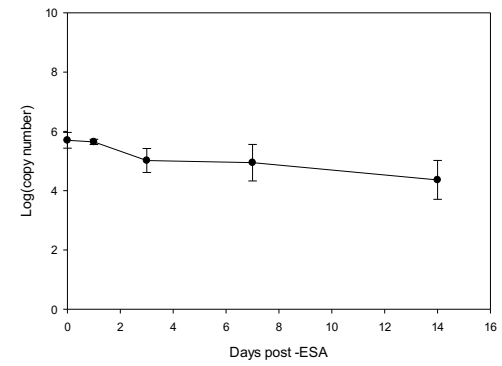
M. GI-E75



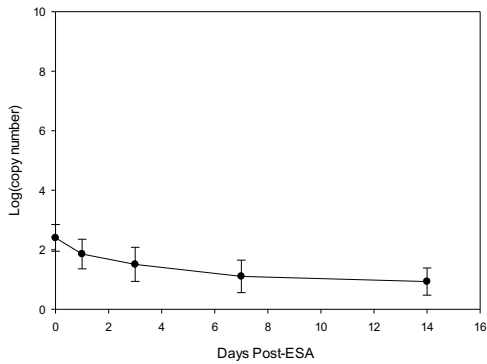
N. GI-E74



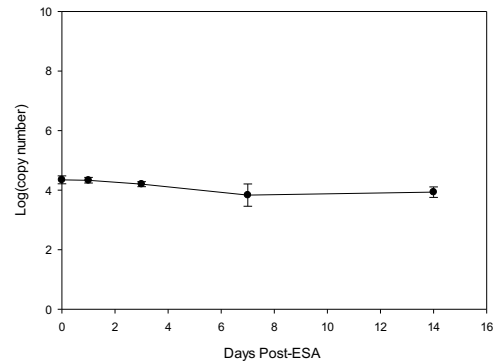
O. GI-HR3



P. GI-HR4



Q. GI-FTZ-F1



R. GI-FOXO

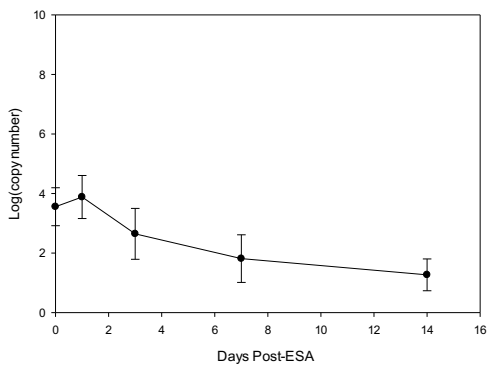


Figure. 3. 5. Effects of ESA on YO expression of ecdysteroid receptors and ecdysone responsive genes in *G. lateralis*. YOs tissues collected from intact (Day 0), 1-day, 3-day, 7-day and 14-day ESA). mRNA levels were quantified by qPCR. Data presented as mean \pm 1. S.E. (day 0 n = 8, day 1 n = 6, day 3 n=8, day 7 n=8, day 14 n=7); Same letters indicate means that were significantly different between the treatment at the same time point.

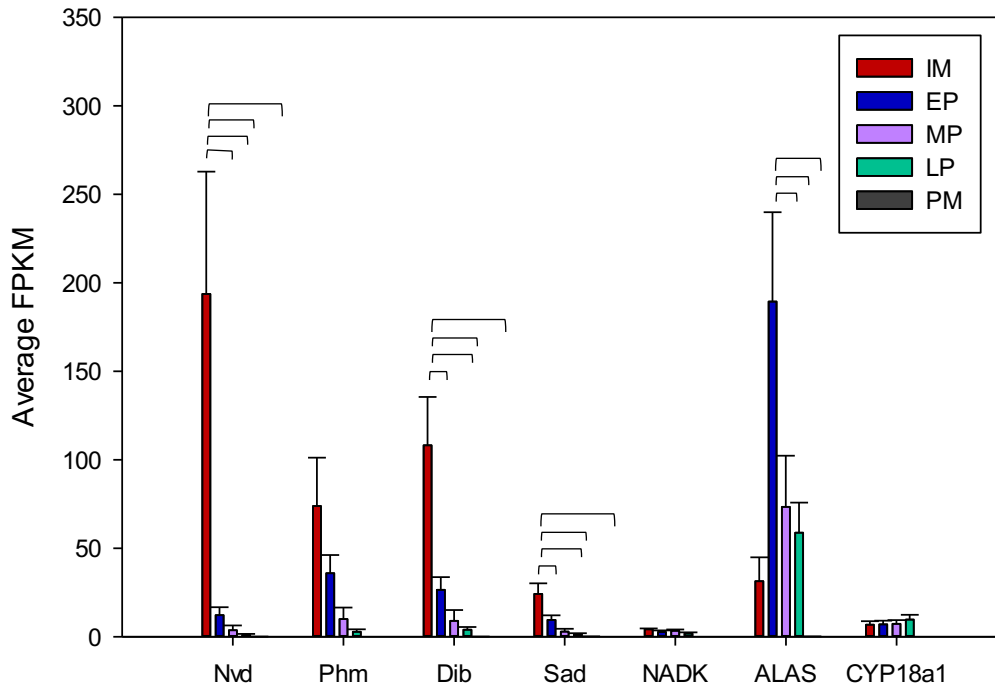


Figure. 3.6. Relative expression of *ALAS*, *CYP18A1*, *Disembodied*, *NADK*, *Neverland*, *Phantom* and *Shadow* genes in *G. lateralis*. RNA-Seq data from three biological replicates, expression profiles (FPKM as mean \pm 1 S.E.). IM, EP, MP, LP, PM different stages of molting cycle. (n = 3, except PM n = 2). brackets showed means that are significantly different from each other have. Statistical significance was detected at $P < 0.05$

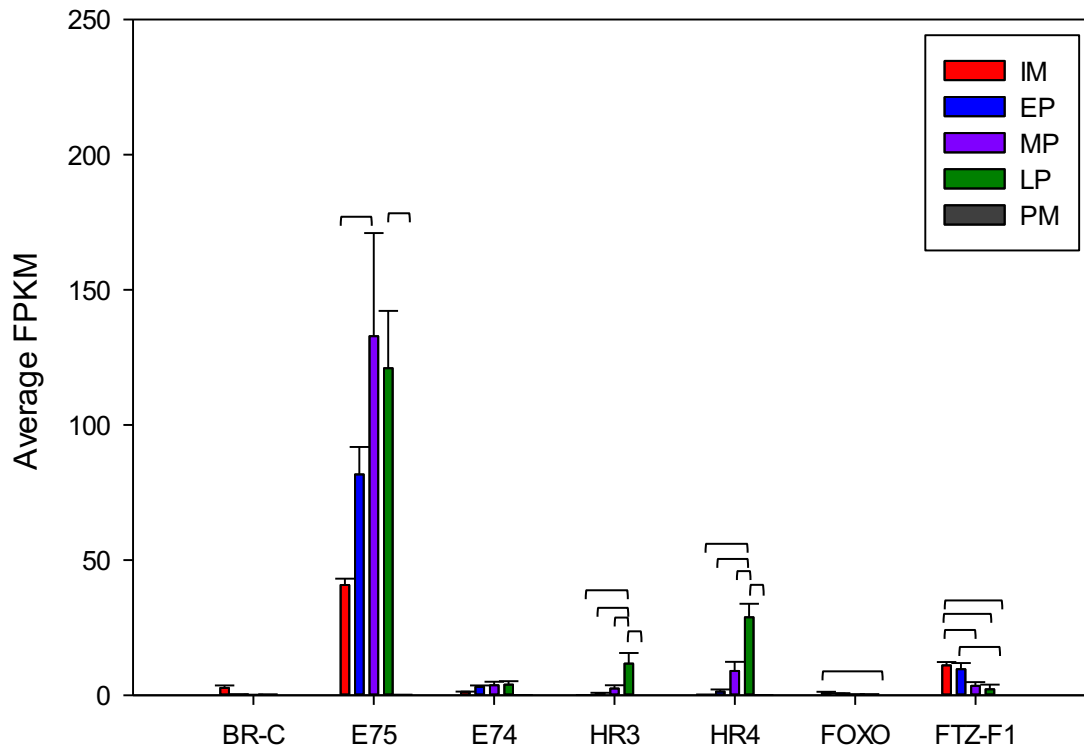
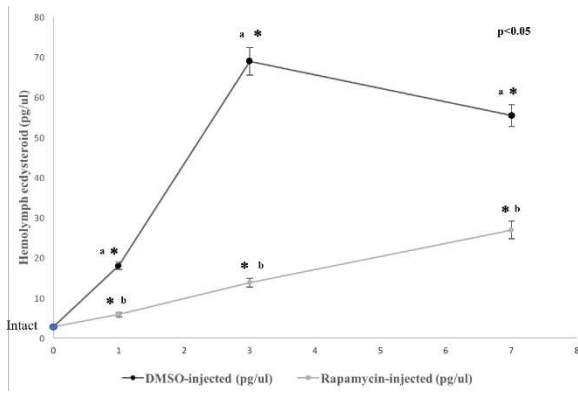
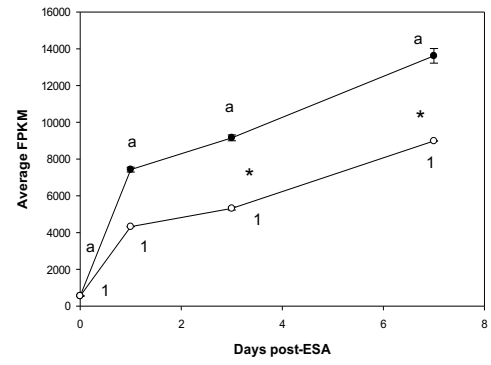


Figure. 3.7 Relative expression of *BR-C*, *E75*, *E74*, *HR3*, *HR4*, *FOXo* and *FTZ-F1* genes in *G. lateralis*. RNA-Seq data from three biological replicates, expression profiles (FPKM as mean \pm 1 S.E.). IM, EP, MP, LP, PM different stages of molting cycle. (n = 3, except n = 2 for PM). Brackets showed means that are significantly different from each other have. Statistical significance was detected at $P < 0.05$

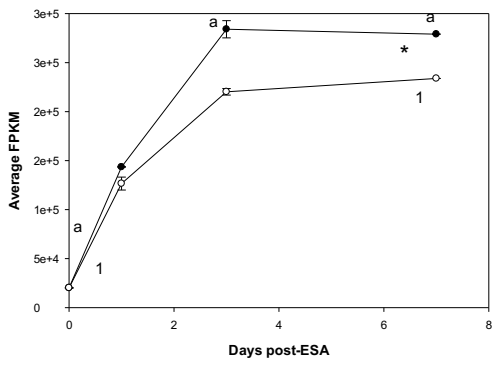
A. Ecdysteroid level



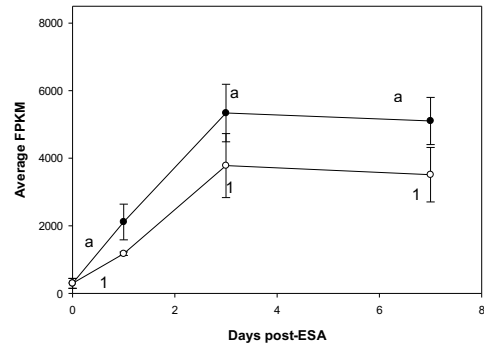
B. GI-Neverland



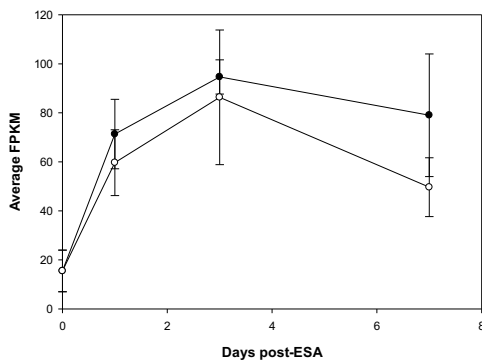
C. GI-Spook



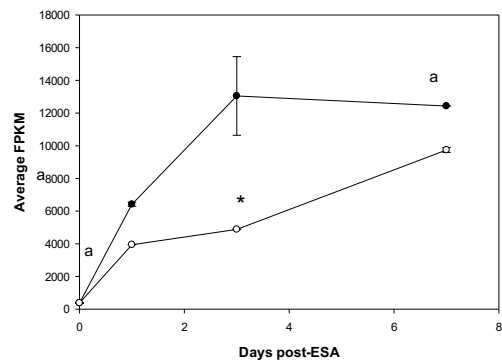
D. GI-ALAS



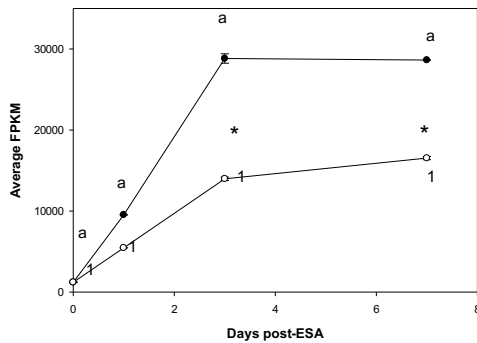
E. GI-NADK



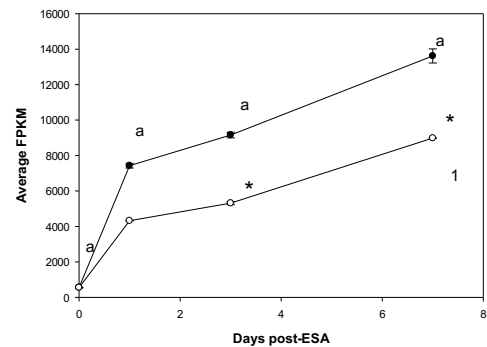
F. GI-Phantom



G. GI-Disembodied



H. GI-Shadow



I. GI-CYP18a1

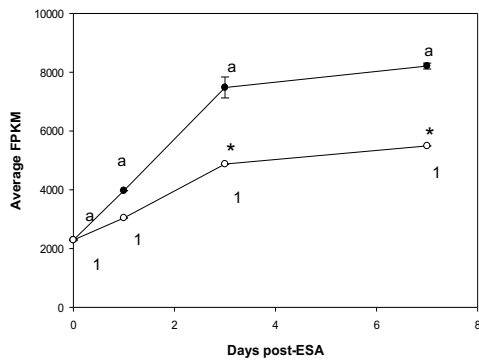
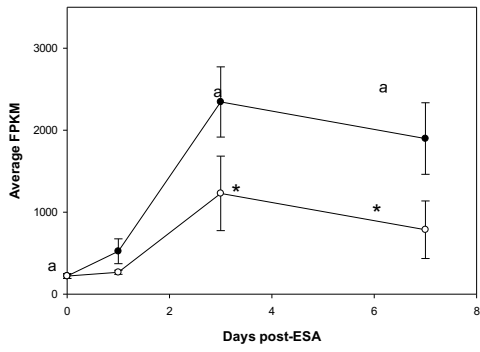
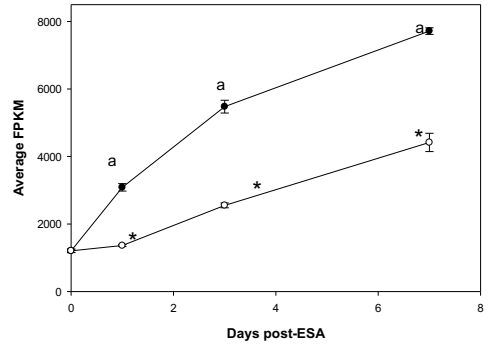


Figure. 3.8. Effects of mTOR inhibitor rapamycin on hemolymph ecdysteroid titer (Shyamal et al; 2018) (A) and YO expression of ecdysteroid biosynthesis genes (B-I) in *G. lateralis* after ESA and injection with rapamycin. Animals were ES-ablated at Day 0 and injected with a single dose of rapamycin in DMSO (10 μ M) or 1% DMSO. Same letters indicate means were significantly different between control at the same time point. Numbers indicate means were significantly different between rapamycin at same time point. Asterisk indicate means were significantly different between rapamycin and control at same time point. RNA-Seq data from three biological replicates, expression profiles (FPKM as mean \pm 1 S.E.). (n = 3, except n = 2 for Day0).

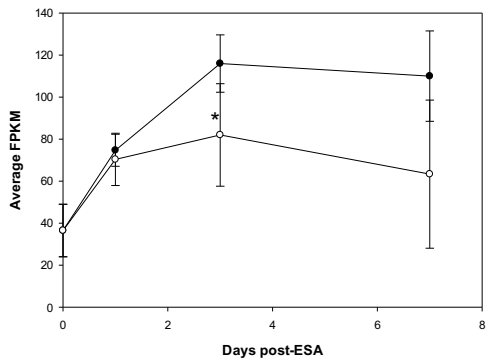
J. GI-EcR



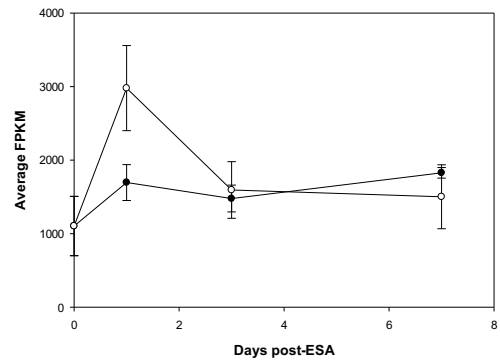
K. GI-RXR



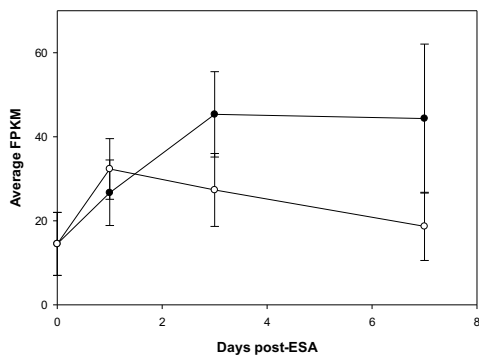
L. GI-BR-C



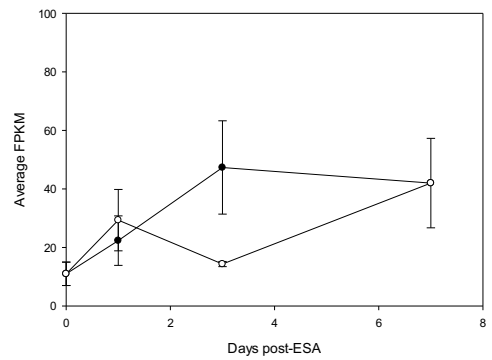
M. GI-E75



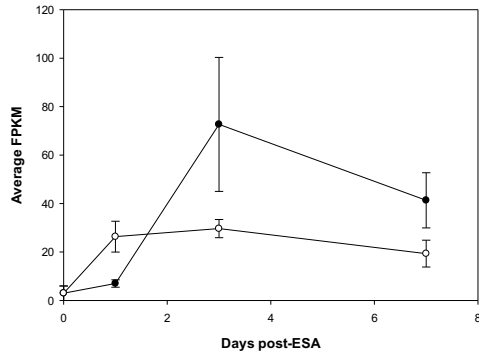
N. GI-E74



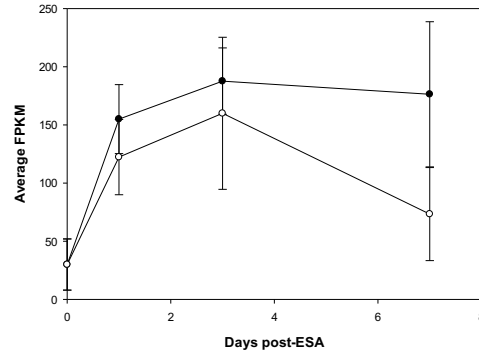
O. GI-HR3



P. GI-HR4



Q. GI-FTZ-F1



R. GI-FOXO

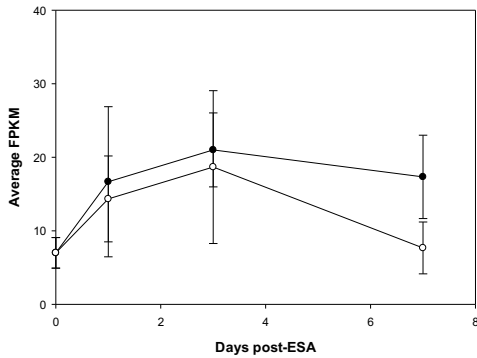


Figure. 3.9. Effects of mTOR inhibitor rapamycin inhibits on YO expression of ecdysteroid receptors and ecdysteroid-responsive genes (J-R) in *G. lateralis* after ESA and injection with rapamycin. Animals were ES-ablated at Day 0 and injected with a single dose of rapamycin in DMSO (10 μ M) or 1% DMSO. Same letters indicate means were significantly different between control at the same time point. Numbers indicate means were significantly different between rapamycin at the same time point. Asterisks indicate means were significantly different between control and rapamycin at different time point RNA-Seq data from three biological replicates, expression profiles (FPKM as mean \pm 1 S.E.). (n = 3, except n = 2 for Day0).

Chapter 4

Effect of blocking TGF β /activin signaling on Halloween and ecdysteroid-responsive genes expression in the Y-organ in *Gecarcinus lateralis*

Summary

Molting is controlled by ecdysteroids synthesized and secreted by the molting gland, or Y-organ (YO). Halloween genes encode enzymes that catalyze the synthesis of ecdysteroid hormones. Ecdysteroid receptor (EcR/RXR) binds active molting hormone, which induces serial activation of ecdysteroid-responsive genes. During premolt, TGF β /activin signaling mediates the transition of the YO from the activated to the committed state, as SB431542 blocks this transition. *G. lateralis* were eyestalk-ablated to induce molting and injected with vehicle (DMSO) or SB431542 at Day 0. In controls, ESA increased hemolymph ecdysteroid titers at 3, 7 and 14 days post-ESA. There were significant increases in the mRNA levels of *Gl-Nvd* at 7 and 14 days post-ESA and other Halloween genes (*Gl-Spo*, *Gl-Phm*, *Gl-Dib*, *Gl-Sad*), as well as *Gl-CYP18a1*, *Gl-ALAS*, *Gl-NADK*, *Gl-BR-C*, *Gl-FOXO*, *Gl-EcR*, and *Gl-RXR*, at 14 days post-ESA. SB431542 reduced hemolymph ecdysteroid titers at 7 and 14 days post-ESA compared to control animals, but titers were no different from controls at 1, 3, and 5 days post-ESA, indicating that SB431542 had no effect on YO activation. SB431542 blocked the increases in mRNA levels of *Gl-Nvd*, *Gl-Spo*, *Gl-Phm*, *Gl-Dib*, *Gl-Sad*, *Gl-CYP18a1*, *Gl-ALAS*, *Gl-NADK*, *Gl-BR-C*, *Gl-EcR*, and *Gl-RXR* by ESA. SB431542 had no effect on mRNA levels of the ecdysteroid-responsive genes *Gl-HR3*, *Gl-HR4*, *Gl-E74*, *Gl-E75* and *Gl-FTZ-F1*. These data suggest that an activin-like TGF β factor stimulates YO ecdysteroidogenesis in the committed YO by up-regulating Halloween genes and the *Gl-BR-C* and *Gl-FOXO* genes.

Introduction

Decapod crustaceans must molt in order to grow. In crustaceans, molting is controlled by two different endocrine glands. The X-organ/sinus gland (XO/SG) complex, which is located within the eyestalks and a pair Y-organs (YOs), which are located in the cephalothorax. The XO secretes the neuropeptide molt-inhibiting hormone (MIH) that inhibits ecdysteroid production by YO. MIH binds receptors on the YO to inhibit synthesis of ecdysteroids (Mykles, 2011).

The surgical extirpation of the eyestalk ablation removes the major source of MIH and results in an immediate induction of molting. MIH and crustacean hyperglycemic hormone (CHH) have important roles in regulating ecdysteroid pathway by changes in the activity of YOs during the molt cycle. MIH binds to its receptor on the YO membrane and represses the conversion of ketodiol and 25 deoxyecdysone (Gäde and Marco, 2006; Techa and Chung, 2015). MIH induces an increase in cAMP and cGMP and subsequently represses YO ecdysteroidogenesis (Covi et al., 2009). The effect of MIH on YOs has been extensively studied in many crustacean species, such as *Carcinus maenas*, *Gecarcinus lateralis*, and spiny lobster (Lee et al., 2007; Mykles et al., 2010; Skinner, 1985). The use of ESA allows researchers precise timing for molt initiation.

The YO progresses through four physiological states during the molt cycle that are mediated by various signaling molecules and isolated pathways. A reduction in MIH triggers the transition from the basal state in intermolt (C_4) to the activated state in early premolt (D_0). This transition requires mechanistic target of rapamycin (mTOR) activity. TGF β has an important role in the transition of the YO from the activated to the committed state at mid premolt (D_{1-2}); and high levels of ecdysteroids trigger the transition from the committed state to the repressed state in late premolt (D_{3-4}) (Chang and Mykles, 2011). YOs secrete inactive ecdysteroid products ecdysone, and 25-deoxyecdysone (25-dE), which are hydroxylated in peripheral tissues to active

hormone 20-hydroxyecdysone (20-HE) and ponasterone A (PoA), respectively (Mykles, 2011a). mTOR and TGF β and other signaling pathways are upregulated during premolt in the MLA and ESA YO transcriptome (Das et al., 2016; Shyamal et al., 2018). In *Drosophila* the TGF β signaling pathway has an important role for ecdysteroidogenesis, which are upregulated by of *torso* and *insulin receptor (InR)* in the molting gland (prothoracic gland). Blocking TGF β /Activin signaling prevents development prior to metamorphosis (Warren et al., 2011). Loss of PTTH and insulin signal reception in molting gland lead to reduce synthesis of ecdysone and 20E (Warren et al., 2011).

MIH regulates ecdysteroid biosynthesis in the YO, but the mechanism of action is still not clear. Ecdysteroid biosynthesis is mediated by cytochrome p450 (CYP) enzymes encoded by the Halloween genes *Phantom (phm)*, *Disembodied (dib)*, *Shadow (sad)*, and *Shade (shd)*. They hydroxylate the substrates at C25→C22→C2→C20 in cholesterol in that order (Truman, 2005). Crustacean orthologs of Halloween genes have been identified in *Daphnia*, *Pontastacus leptodactylus*, *Portunus trituberculatus*, *Neocaridina denticulata*, and *phantom* (Member of Halloween gene family) in *Marsupenaeus japonicus* (Asazuma et al., 2009; Rewitz and Gilbert, 2008; Sin et al., 2015; Tom et al., 2013; Xie et al., 2016). *β FTZ-F1* regulates Halloween genes in *Drosophila* (Parvy et al., 2005). The orthologs of other ecdysteroid responsive genes such as *RXR* and *EcR* are found in crustaceans but their function in molting is poorly understood (Mykles, 2011). None of the crustacean Halloween enzymes have been characterized biochemically.

The transforming growth factor- β (TGF β) is family of potent multifunctional cytokines that modulates a wide variety of cellular activities, such as wound healing, cellular differentiation, and deposition of extracellular matrix proteins (Roberts, 1990). Binding of TGF β

to its receptor kinases activates Smad signaling proteins that regulate genes through transcriptional activation or repression (Ellenrieder et al., 2001; Heldin and Moustakas, 2012)). A TGF β -like factor in the activated YO commits the animal to proceed through premolt and molt and increase in ecdysteroid synthesis. The activated YO remains sensitive to MIH. However, the committed YO is less sensitive to MIH (Skinner, 1985). We hypothesize that YO commitment requires a TGF β factor acting through Activin receptor/Smad signaling, resulting in sustained mTOR activation, up-regulation of ecdysteroid biosynthetic enzymes, and down-regulation of MIH signaling.

In this present study, we hypothesize is that YO ecdysteroidogenesis requires up-regulation of mTOR signaling. MIH suppresses the mTOR pathway. YO commitment requires a TGF β factor acting through Activin receptor/Smad signaling, resulting in sustained mTOR activation, up-regulation of ecdysteroid biosynthetic enzymes, and down-regulation of MIH signaling. We eyestalk ablated animals and injected with inhibitor (SB431542) or DMSO vehicle (control). We determined the effects of Activin receptor antagonist SB431542 on hemolymph ecdysteroid levels and expression of Halloween genes and ecdysteroid-responsive genes *G. lateralis* YO using qPCR.

Materials and Methods

Animals and Experimental Treatments

Adult male *Gecarcinus lateralis* arrived from the Dominican Republic and were kept at Colorado State University, CO. The animals were first acclimatized for one month under controlled environment at conditions of ~27 °C and 75-90% humidity and placed under a cycle of twelve hours darkness and 12 hours light. Communal plastic cages that contained aspen

bedding moistened with 5 ppt Instant Ocean were used to keep intermolt individuals (Aquarium Systems, Mentor, OH). Crab were fed lettuce, carrots, and raisins twice a week (Covi et al., 2010). Eyestalk ablation (ESA) induced molting by eliminating the primary source MIH (Skinner, 1985a). There was immediate activation of the YO, as indicated by an increase of ecdysteroid titers by 1 day post-ESA (Lee et al., 2007). The regenerate index (R index) of the growing limb bud was used to measure progress through premolt (Yu et al., 2002)

The *in vivo* experiments determined the effect of SB 431542 on YO gene expression. On Day 0, intact and ESA crab were injected with compound (10 μ M final concentration) or vehicle (DMSO, ~1% final concentration). The following equation was used to calculate the volume to inject: mass (g) \times 0.3 μ l of 10 mM SB431542 in DMSO, assuming a hemolymph volume of 30% of wet weight. Hemolymph samples (100 μ l) were combined with 300 μ l methanol. The harvesting of YOs took place at 0, 1, 3, 5, 7, and 14 days post-ESA.

RNA isolation and cDNA synthesis

Trizol and chloroform/phenol was used in the isolation of RNA as described in (Covi et al., 2010). YOs were placed in 350 μ l RNAlater overnight (Ambion) at 4°C, and then stored at 20°C. Tissue was homogenized for 5 minutes in Trizol with a motorized tissue grinder (Fisher). The supernatant fraction was extracted with phenol-chloroform. RNA pellets were dissolved in 22 μ l of RNase/DNase/protease free water. DNase I treatment was given to every sample based on the instructions of the manufacturer (Thermo Scientific, Grand Island, NY, SA). Ribolock (Thermo Scientific) ten units (0.75 μ l) was included in the DNase I treatment to prevent degradation of RNA. 24:1 chloroform isoamyl alcohol was utilized for the extraction of a second phenol-chloroform; precipitation of RNA was accomplished by the addition of 0.5 volume of 3 M sodium acetate (pH 5.2) to 1.5 volume of isopropanol. The pellets were dissolved in 22 μ l

RNase/DNase/protease free water. A Nanodrop 1000 (Thermo Scientific) was used to quantify the concentration of RNA. SuperScript IV Reverse Transcriptase was used for a reverse-transcription of 4 µl of RNA (Thermo Fisher) in accordance with the instructions of the manufacturer. cDNA samples were stored at -20°C.

qPCR and gene expression

Quantitative PCR (qPCR) was performed using a Light cycler 480 Thermocycler (Roche Applied Science, Indianapolis, IN, USA). qPCR conditions were as follows: 0.5 µl each of forward and reverse gene-specific primers (Table 1), 5 µl SyBr Green (Roche), 3 µl nuclease free water, and 1 µl cDNA template were combined. After denaturation at 95 °C for 3 min, 45 PCR cycles were repeated at 95 °C for 30 sec, 62 °C for 30 sec, and 72 °C for 20 sec, with a final extension time of 7 min at 72 °C.

Ecdysteroid ELISA

Ecdysteroid were quantified ELISA by (Kingan, 1989; Von Gliscynski et al., 1995). Polystyrene microtiter plate (96 plates Costar 3366, Corning, NY, USA) were used for the coating step with Affini Pure goat anti-rabbit IgG Fc fragment antiserum (Jackson Immuno Research Labs 111-005-008, West Grove, PA, USA; 0.5 µg in 90 µl per well). The coating buffers was: Coat buffer: phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) (10 mM sodium phosphate, 83 0.15 M NaCl, pH 7.5). Incubation time for the coating step was 2 hours at 23 °C. Assay buffer 300 µl (AB; 25 mM sodium phosphate, pH 7.5; 150 mM NaCl; 1 mM EDTA disodium dihydrate and containing 0.1% bovine serum albumin) (BSA, Fraction V; Sigma A-9647, St. Louis, MO, USA) was added per well for 2 hours at 23 °C. The washing buffer: phosphate buffered contained PBS and 0.05% Tween 20. Wells were washed three times with 300 µl of PBS. Standards were 0 to 120 pg 20-hydroxyecdysone (20E) in AB (50 µl per well). Hemolymph samples in methanol

were centrifuged for 10 min at 20,000 xg at 4 °C to remove precipitated protein. Supernatant aliquots (2 µl) were dried under vacuum in a Speed Vac centrifuge and dissolved in 150 µl AB. We loaded 50 µl of samples in duplicate, followed by 50 µl of 20E conjugated to horseradish peroxidase (HRP) reagent (1:64,000 dilution in AB) to all wells and incubated and mixed on shaker for 5 min at 23 °C. 50 µl of a rabbit anti-ecdysteroid primary antibody (1:100,000 dilution in AB with 0.1% BSA) was added to all wells, except for the first two wells containing NSB. Plates were covered with Parafilm and incubated overnight at 4 °C. We mixed equal amounts of Solutions A and B of a tetramethylbenzidine-peroxidase (TMB) kit (KPL, catalog 50-76-03, Gaithersburg, MD, USA) and added 100 µl to each well. The plates were incubated for 15 min at 23 °C on shaker in the dark place. Finally, we added 100 µl 1 M phosphoric acid to stop the reaction. Gen5 Microplate Reader at 450 nm. The data were analyzed with <https://elisaanalysis.com/software>

Statistical analyses and software

Statistical analysis was performed using One-Way ANOVA, Tukey or Dunn's test in Sigma Plot (Sigma Plot 12.0, Systat 27 Software, San Jose, CA USA) for both ecdysteroid titers and gene expression. All data not plotted as individual points are represented as mean \pm 1 S.E. and the level of significance for the all the data analyses was set at $\alpha = 0.05$. All qPCR data was log transformed to reduce the variance of the mean. Mean copy number was calculated and log transformed. Statistical significance ($p < 0.05$) between time points were evaluated using a one-way ANOVA.

Results

Effects SB431542 on YO ecdysteroidogenesis and gene expression on ESA animals

Intact (Day0) and ES-ablated animals were injected with SB431542 dissolved in

DMSO or DMSO alone at Day 0. ESA control animals showed a significant increase in hemolymph ecdysteroid titers (Fig.4.1A). ESA animals injected with SB431542 showed an increase in ecdysteroid titer with the control animals at Day 1 and Day 3 post-ESA and a decrease in ecdysteroid titer of both groups at day 5 post ESA. However, SB431542 significantly decreased the hemolymph ecdysteroid titers at Day 7 and Day 14 post-ESA, while there was a significant increase in the control group at these intervals (Fig. 4.1A).

SB431542 lowered the mRNA levels of *Gl-Phm*, *Gl- Spo*, *Gl-Sad*, *Gl-Dib* and *Gl-RXR*, *Gl-EcR*, *Gl-CYP18a1*, *Gl-ALAS*, *Gl-NADK*, *Gl-BR-C* and *Gl-OXO* by 14 days post-ESA (Fig. 4.1B-I, J, K, L, R). SB431542 reduced *Gl-Nvd* mRNA level at 7 and 14 days post- ESA compared to the control group. The means of the control animals were significantly greater than the means of the experimental animals at 7 and 14 days post-ESA (Fig. 4.1B-I, J, K L, R). *Gl-spo*, *Gl-phm*, *Gl-Dib*, *Gl-BR-C*, *Gl-EcR*, and *Gl-RXR* mRNA levels increased significantly by 14 days post-ESA in controls when compared at Day 0 post-ESA (Fig. 4.1C, F, G, L, J). *Gl-ALAS* mRNA level increased significantly at 1, 3, and 14 days post-ESA in controls when compared to Day 0. *Gl-HR3* *Gl-HR4*, *Gl-E74*, *Gl-E75*, and *Gl-FTZ-F1* mRNA levels were not significantly different between the two treatments indicating that SB431542 had no effect on expression of these ecdysteroid-responsive genes (Fig. 4. 1M, N, G, P, Q, R).

Discussion

ESA was used to examine the effects of SB431542, inhibitor of Activin receptors signaling on the ecdysteroid pathway of land crab *G. lateralis*. The treatment group showed reduced hemolymph ecdysteroid titers at 7 and 14 days post-ESA, and no effect at 1,3, and 5 days post-ESA. On the other hand, ESA animals in the control group increased in hemolymph

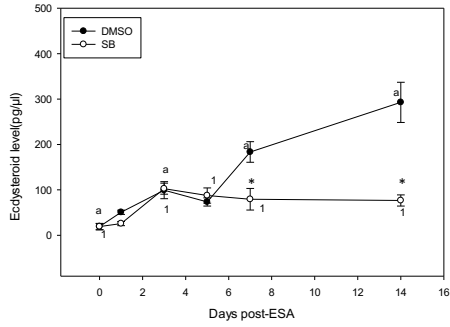
ecdysteroid concentrations (Fig. 4. 1A). SB431542 has no effect on YO activation and blocks YO commitment in ESA animals (Abuhagr et al., 2016). Previous researches reported increased hemolymph ecdysteroid titers by ESA (Covi et al., 2010). Activation of YO requires mTOR activity and stimulates secretion of a TGF β -like factor, which is required for the mid-premolt transition to the committed state. mTOR increases ecdysteroid synthesis at early-premolt, while SB431542 shows a delay effect on ecdysteroid synthesis SB431542 is sparingly soluble in an aqueous solution which probably leads to the prolonged effect of SB431542. (Abuhagr et al., 2014b; Abuhagr et al., 2016).

We used qPCR to investigate the effect of SB431542 on the expression of Halloween genes and ecdysteroid- responsive genes. All Halloween genes (*Gl-spo*, *Gl-phm*, *Gl-dib*, *Gl-sad*), *Gl-CYP18a1*, *Gl-NADK*, *Gl-ALAS*, *Gl-RXR* *Gl- EcR*, *Gl-BR-C* and *Gl-FOXO* showed a significant decrease of mRNA level at day 14 days post-ESA, while in the control group all these genes showed increased level of mRNA at 14 days post-ESA (Fig.4.1B-I, J, K, L, R). *Gl- Nvd* was reduced at 7 and 14 days post-ESA and increased in control animals at these days (Fig.4.1B). By contrast, *Gl-E74*, *Gl- E75*, *Gl-FTZ-F1*, *Gl-HR3* and *Gl-HR4* mRNA levels were not affected by SB431542 (Fig 4.2M, N, O, P, Q). We conclude that an Activin-like TGF β factor is involved in regulating YO ecdysteroidogenic genes in *G. lateralis*. In insects, knockdown of TGF- β signaling factor smox/Smad2 by RNAi, Type II receptor causes developmental arrest and death of the instar (Ishimaru et al., 2016; Warren et al., 2011). Moreover, loss of Activin signaling prevents the prothoracic gland to produce ecdysteroid that triggers metamorphosis in *Drosophila* (Warren et al., 2011).

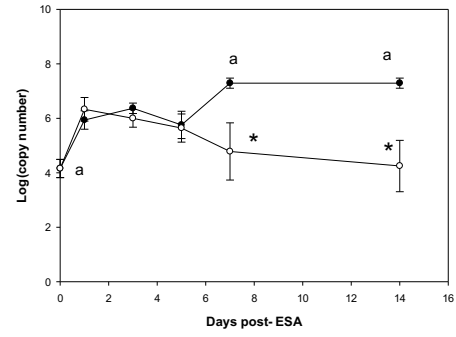
During molting processes, mTOR controls translation of mRNA into protein. mTOR activity is required for YO activation at early premolt. YO transition from the activated to

committed state by stimulation of TGF β , which the crab becomes committed to molt, as the YO is less sensitive to MIH. We have shown that many of the ecdysteroidogenic genes and the ecdysteroid-responsive genes were upregulated in the committed YO by 14 days post-ESA. SB431542 blocks these increases. We conclude that TGF β signaling is required for the increased expression of Halloween genes, which are necessary to support the increased synthesis of ecdysteroids by the committed YO.

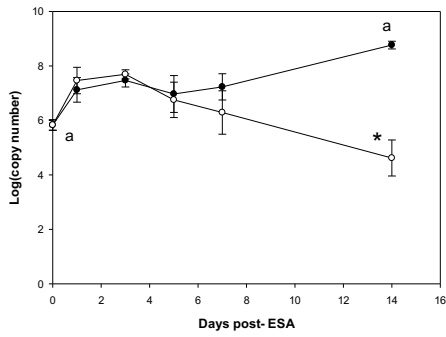
A. Ecdysteroid



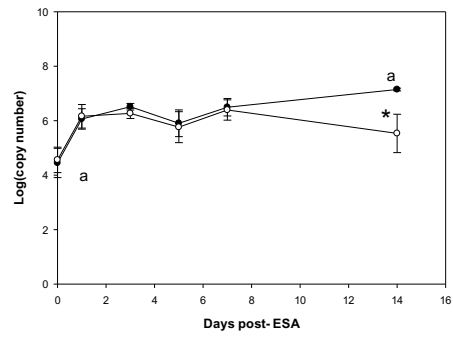
B. GI-Neverland



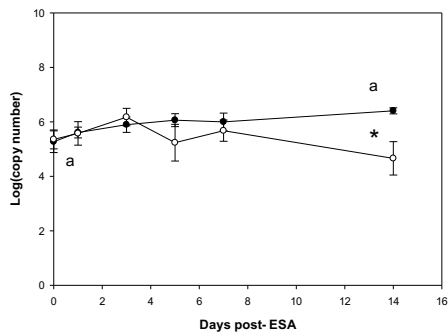
C. GI-Spook



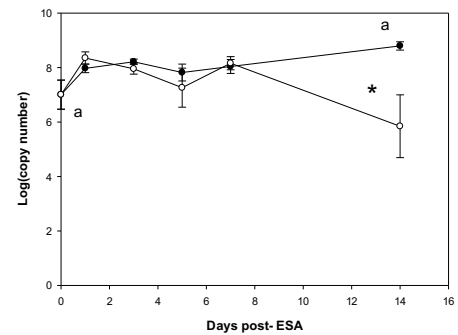
D. GI-ALAS



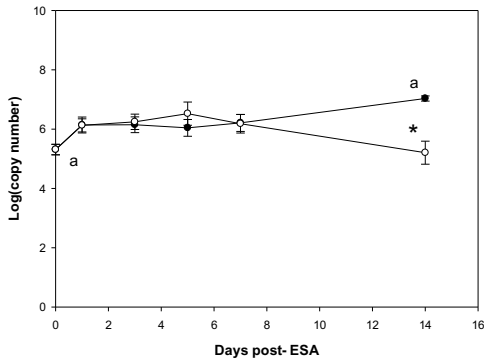
E. GI-NADK



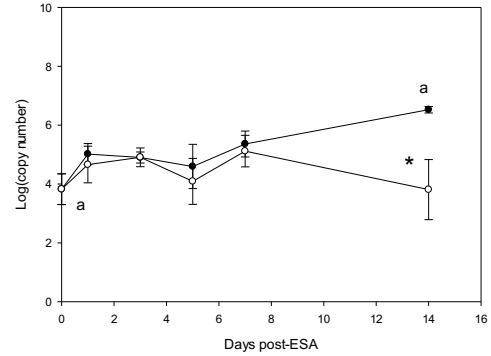
F. GI-Phantom



G. GI-Disembodied



H. GI-Shadow



I. GI-CYP18a1

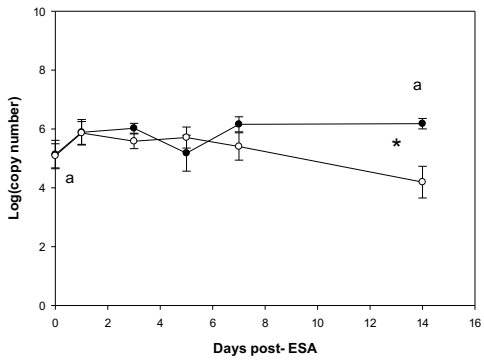
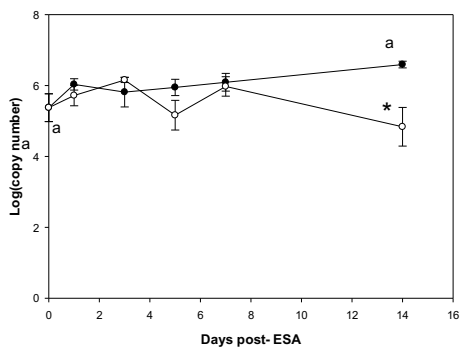
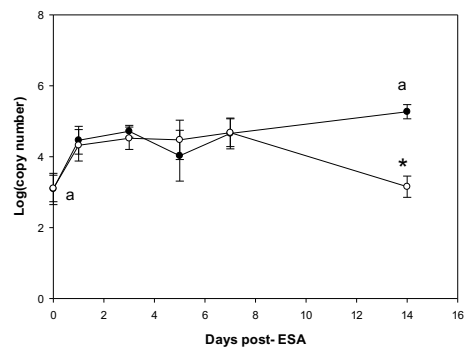


Figure 4. 1. Effects of Activin receptor antagonist SB431542 on hemolymph ecdysteroid titers (A) and YO expression of Ecdysteroid biosynthesis genes (B-I) in *G. lateralis*. Intact and ES-ablated animals were injected with a single dose of DMSO (~1% final hemolymph concentration) or SB431542 in DMSO (~20 μ M final hemolymph concentration) at Day 0. Data are presented as mean \pm 1 S.E. (sample size for each treatment: Day 0, n = 8; Days 1, n=8; 3, 5 and 7, n = 7; Day 14, n = 6). Means within control that were significantly different from each other have the same letters for the DMSO. Same number indicate means that were significantly different between treatments at the same time point. Asterisks indicate means that were significantly different between control and treatment at the same time point.

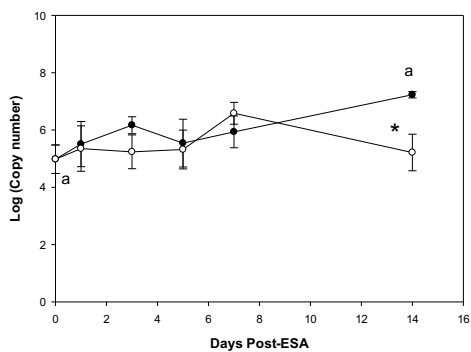
J. GI-EcR



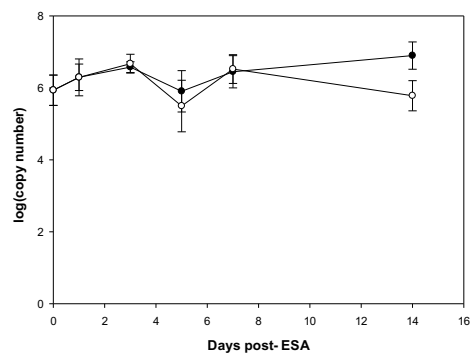
K. GI-RXR



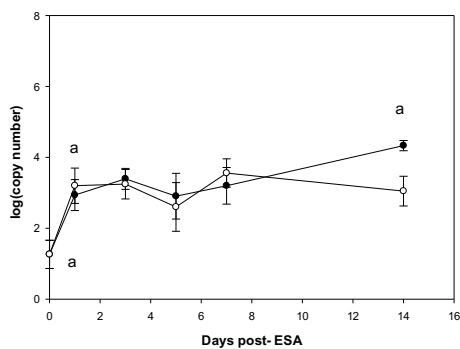
L. GI-BR-C



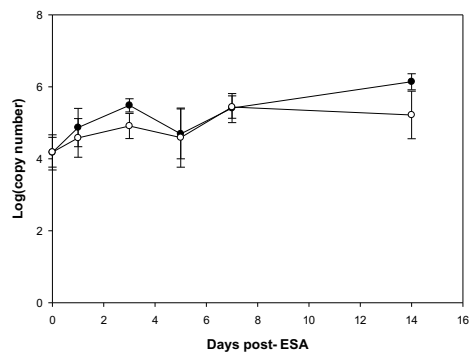
M. GI-E75



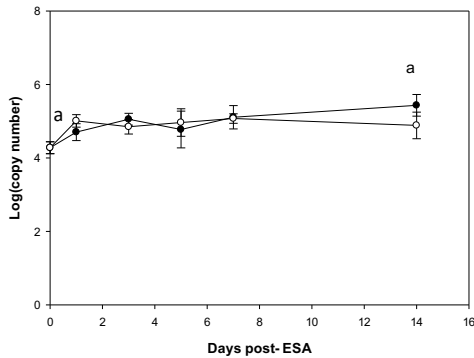
N. GI-E74



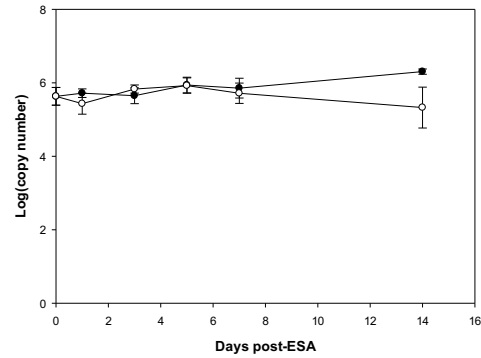
O. GI-HR3



P. GI-HR4



Q. GI-FTZ-F1



R. GI-FOXO

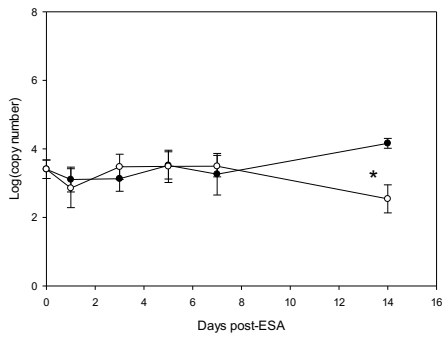


Figure 4.2 Effects of Activin receptor antagonist SB431542 on YO expression of ecdysteroid responsive genes (J-R) in *G. lateralis*. Intact and ES-ablated animals were injected with a single dose of DMSO (~1% final hemolymph concentration) or SB431542 in DMSO (~20 μ M final hemolymph concentration) at Day 0. Data are presented as mean \pm 1 S.E. (sample size for each treatment: Day 0, n = 8; Days 1, n=8; 3, 5 and 7, n = 7; Day 14, n = 6). Means within control that were significantly different from each other have the same letters for the DMSO. Same number indicate means that were significantly different between treatments at the same time point. Asterisks indicate means that were significantly different between control and treatment at the same time point.

SUMMARY AND FUTURE DIRECTIONS

Ecdysteroids play pivotal functions in all arthropods. Ecdysteroid hormone is responsible for coordinating many aspects of biological processes associated with molting. Halloween genes encode cytochrome P450 enzymes that mediate the synthesis 20-hydroxyecdysone (20E) (molting hormone). We successfully identified and characterized full-length contigs of Halloween genes, *neverland*, *CYP18a1*, *EcR*, *RXR* and ecdysteroid-responsive genes (*broad complex*, *E75*, *E74*, *Hormone receptor 4*, *Hormone receptor 3*, *forkhead box (FOXO)*, and *Fushi tarazu factor-1*) from the YO transcriptome. Multiple sequence alignments showed high sequence identities with orthologs from other species. The phylogenetic analysis showed that all the contig sequences clustered with their corresponding orthologs in other arthropod species. These results show that Halloween genes and ecdysteroid-responsive genes in crustaceans and insects are highly conserved and evolutionarily originated from a common lineage. Tissue distribution experiments showed Halloween genes are specific tissue genes expression, while expression ecdysteroid-responsive genes are distributed in all tissues. This indicates that a variety of tissues can potentially respond to 20E.

Quantitative PCR was used to determine the effects of molting on expression of Halloween and ecdysteroid-responsive genes in the YO. Molting has little or no effect on the expression of *phantom*, *disembodied*, *spook*, *neverland*, *CYP18a1*, *E75*, *NADK* and *ALAS*, as these gene showed high mRNA levels at the intermolt stage before entered premolt. However, *FOXO*, *RXR*, *HR3* and *HR4* were affected by molting, as they had increased mRNA levels at premolt stages. These data suggest that 20E directs control the expression of *HR3*, *HR4*, *FOXO* and *EcR* We conclude that ecdysteroids may control gene expression via an autoregulatory feedback.

The ESA transcriptome ± rapamycin experiment showed that ecdysteroidogenesis genes are up regulated by stimulating mTOR activity. These results suggest that mTOR activity is required for the regulation ecdysteroidogenesis genes at the activation of the YO. qPCR analysis in the ESA ± SB431542 experiment showed that all ecdysteroid biosynthesis genes were up regulated at 7 or 14 days post-ESA. This data indicates that an Activin-like TGFβ is involved in regulating YO ecdysteroidogenesis and required for the committed YO state.

In this study, characterization the Halloween genes in land crab, *Gecarcinus lateralis*, is consider as the first step for future work on the function and diversity of Halloween genes in crustaceans. We know very little about the players that regulate YO transitions. Both mTOR and TGFβ are important players for the activated and committed YO states. Little is known about the signaling mechanisms in the transition of the YO from the committed to the repressed state at the end of premolt that extends into postmolt. mRNA levels of all genes in this study were at their lowest in postmolt. We hypothesize that the ecdysteroid peak in late premolt initiates YO repression via a negative feedback on the Halloween genes mediated by ecdysteroid-responsive signaling. Thus, an important future direction is to investigate how ecdysteroid hormones regulate this transition by knocking down the 20E receptor (*EcR* or *RXR*). Also, we recommend that the future work determine the interplay between ecdysteroid-responsive genes, such as *HR3* and *HR4*, and their roles in regulating ecdysteroidogenesis throughout molt cycle.

REFERENCES

- Abuhagr, A.M., Blindert, J.L., Nimitkul, S., Zander, I.A., LaBere, S.M., Chang, S.A., MacLea, K.S., Chang, E.S., Mykles, D.L., 2014a. Molt regulation in green and red color morphs of the crab *Carcinus maenas*: gene expression of molt-inhibiting hormone signaling components. *J. Exp. Biol.* 217, 796-808.
- Abuhagr, A.M., MacLea, K.S., Chang, E.S., Mykles, D.L., 2014b. Mechanistic target of rapamycin (mTOR) signaling genes in decapod crustaceans: Cloning and tissue expression of mTOR, Akt, Rheb, and p70 S6 kinase in the green crab, *Carcinus maenas*, and blackback land crab, *Gecarcinus lateralis*. *Comp Biochem phys-part A Mol. Integr. Physiol.* 168, 25-39.
- Abuhagr, A.M., MacLea, K.S., Mudron, M.R., Chang, S.A., Chang, E.S., Mykles, D.L., 2016. Roles of mechanistic target of rapamycin and transforming growth factor- β signaling in the molting gland (Y-organ) of the blackback land crab, *Gecarcinus lateralis*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part A Mol. Integr. Physiol.* 198, 15-21.
- Agui, N., Bollenbacher, W.E., Granger, N.A., Gilbert, L.I., 1980. Corpus allatum is release site for insect prothoracicotropic hormone. *Nature* 285, 669-670.
- Antoniewski, C., Mugat, B., Delbac, F., Lepesant, J.-A., 1996. Direct repeats bind the EcR/USP receptor and mediate ecdysteroid responses in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 16, 2977-2986.
- Asazuma, H., Nagata, S., Nagasawa, H., 2009. Inhibitory effect of molt-inhibiting hormone on phantom expression in the Y-organ of the kuruma prawn, *Marsupenaeus japonicus*. *Arch. Insect Biochem. Physiol.* 72, 220-233.
- Artimo, P., Jonnalagedda, M., Arnold, K., Baratin, D., Csardi, G., De Castro, E., Duvaud, S., Flegel, V., Fortier, A., Gasteiger, E., 2012. ExPASy: SIB bioinformatics resource portal. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 40, W597-W603.
- Ashburner, M., 1972. Ecdysone induction of puffing in polytene chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*: effects of inhibitors of RNA synthesis. *Exp. Cell Res.* 71, 433-440.
- Ashburner, M., Chihara, C., Meltzer, P., Richards, G., 1974. Temporal control of puffing activity in polytene chromosomes, Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 655-662.

Asazuma, H., Nagata, S., Nagasawa, H., 2009. Inhibitory effect of molt-inhibiting hormone on phantom expression in the Y-organ of the kuruma prawn, *Marsupenaeus japonicus*. Arch. Insect Biochem. Physiol. 72, 220-233.

Bassett, M.H., McCarthy, J.L., Waterman, M.R., Sliter., 1997. Sequence and developmental expression of Cyp18, a member of a new cytochrome P450 family from *Drosophila*. Mol. Cell. Endocrinol. 131, 39-49.

Barthel, A., Schmoll, D., Unterman, Terry, G., 2005. *FoxO* proteins in insulin action and metabolism. Trends Endocrinol. Metab. 16, 183-189.

Bayer, C.A., Holley, B., Fristrom, James W., 1996. A Switch in Broad-Complex Zinc-Finger Isoform Expression Is Regulated Posttranscriptionally during the Metamorphosis of *Drosophila* maginal Discs. Dev. Biol. 177, 1-14.

Bialecki, M., Shilton, A., Fichtenberg, C., Segraves, W.A., Thummel, C.S., 2002. Loss of the ecdysteroid-inducible *E75A* orphan nuclear receptor uncouples molting from metamorphosis in *Drosophila*. Dev Cell. 3, 209-220.

Bliss, D.E., 1979. From sea to tree: saga of a land crab. Am. Zool. 19, 385-410.

Browning, C., Martin, E., Loch, C., Wurtz, J.-M., Moras, D., Stote, R.H., Dejaegere, A.P., Billas, Isabelle ML., 2007. Critical role of desolvation in the binding of 20-hydroxyecdysone to the ecdysone receptor. J. Biol. Chem.

Bourguet, W., Vivat, V., Wurtz, J.-M., Chambon, P., Gronemeyer, H., Moras, D., 2000. Crystal structure of a heterodimeric complex of RAR and RXR ligand-binding domains. Mol. Cell 5, 289-298.

Burtis, K.C., Thummel, C.S., Jones, C.W., Karim, F.D., Hogness, D.S., 1990. The *Drosophila* 74EF early puff contains *E74*, a complex ecdysone-inducible gene that encodes two ets-related proteins. Cell

61, 85-99.

Caddy, J., 1987. Size-frequency analysis for Crustacea: moult increment and frequency models for stock assessment. Kuwait Bull. Mar. Sci 9, 43-61

Cai, M.J., Zhao, W.L., Jing, Y.P., Song, Q., Zhang, X.Q., Wang, J.X., Zhao, X.F., 2016. 20-hydroxyecdysone activates Forkhead box O to promote proteolysis during *Helicoverpa armigera* molting. *Development* 143, 1005-1015.

Chang, E., Mykles, D., 2010. Molt cycle regulation of protein synthesis in skeletal muscle of the blackback land crab, *Gecarcinus lateralis*, and the differential expression of a myostatin-like factor during atrophy induced by molting or unweighting. *J. Exp. Biol.* 213, 172-183.

Chang, E.S., Mykles, D.L., 2011. Regulation of crustacean molting: a review and our perspectives. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 172, 323-330.

Chan, S.-M., Gu, P.-L., Chu, K.-H., Tobe, S.S., 2003. Crustacean neuropeptide genes of the CHH/MIH/GIH family: implications from molecular studies. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 134, 214-219.

Chavez, V.M., Marques, G., Delbecq, J.P., Kobayashi, K., Hollingsworth, M., Burr, J., Natzle, J.E., O'Connor, M.B., 2000. The *Drosophila* disembodied gene controls late embryonic morphogenesis and codes for a cytochrome P450 enzyme that regulates embryonic ecdysone levels. *Development* 127, 4115-4126.

Cheng, Z., White, M.F., 2011. Targeting Forkhead box O1 from the concept to metabolic diseases: lessons from mouse models. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* 14, 649-661.

Chung, A.C.-K., Durica, D.S., Hopkins, P.M., 1998. Tissue-specific patterns and steady-state concentrations of ecdysteroid receptor and retinoid-X-receptor mRNA during the molt cycle of the fiddler crab, *Uca pugilator*. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 109, 375-389.

Chuang, N.-N., Wang, P.-C., 1994. Characterization of insulin receptor from the muscle of the shrimp *Penaeus japonicus* (Crustacea: Decapoda). *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C Pharmacol. Toxicol. Endocrinol.* 108, 289-297.

Chung, J.S., 2010. Hemolymph ecdysteroids during the last three molt cycles of the blue crab, *Callinectes sapidus*: quantitative and qualitative analyses and regulation. *Arch. Insect Biochem. Physiol.* Published in Collaboration with the Entomological Society of America 73, 1-13.

Clayton, G.M., Peak-Chew, S.Y., Evans, R.M., Schwabe, John, W.R., 2001. The structure of the ultraspiracle ligand-binding domain reveals a nuclear receptor locked in an inactive conformation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 98, 1549-1554.

Covi, J.A., Bader, B., Chang, E., Mykles, D., 2010. Molt cycle regulation of protein synthesis in skeletal muscle of the blackback land crab, *Gecarcinus lateralis*, and the differential expression of a myostatin-like factor during atrophy induced by molting or unweighting. *J. Exp. Biol.* 213, 172-183.

Covi, J.A., Chang, E.S., Mykles, D.L., 2009. Conserved role of cyclic nucleotides in the regulation of ecdysteroidogenesis by the crustacean molting gland. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol* 152, 470-477.

Covi, J.A., Chang, E.S., Mykles, D.L., 2012. Neuropeptide signaling mechanisms in crustacean and insect molting glands. *Invert. Reprod. Dev.* 56, 33-49.

Covi, J.A., Kim, H.-W., Mykles, D.L., 2008. Expression of alternatively spliced transcripts for a myostatin-like protein in the blackback land crab, *Gecarcinus lateralis*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. Part A Mol. Integr. Physiol.* 150, 423-430.

Clayton, G.M., Peak-Chew, S.Y., Evans, R.M., Schwabe, John.WR., 2001. The structure of the ultraspiracle ligand-binding domain reveals a nuclear receptor locked in an inactive conformation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 98, 1549-1554.

Córdova, P., Gonzalez, A.-M., Nelson, D.R., Gutiérrez, M.-S., Baeza, M., Cifuentes, V., Alcaíno, J. 2017. Characterization of the cytochrome P450 monooxygenase genes (P450ome) from the carotenogenic yeast *Xanthophyllomyces dendrorhous*. *BMC genomics.* 18, 540.

Cruz, J., Martín, D., Bellés, X., 2007. Redundant ecdysis regulatory functions of three nuclear receptor HR3 isoforms in the direct-developing insect *Blattella germanica*. *Mech. Dev.* 124, 180-189.

Das, S., Pitts, N.L., Mudron, M.R., Durica, D.S., Mykles, D.L., 2016. Transcriptome analysis of the molting gland (Y-organ) from the blackback land crab, *Gecarcinus lateralis*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. Part D Genomics Proteomics* 17, 26-40.

Dawson, M.I., Xia, Z., 2012. The retinoid X receptors and their ligands. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta -Mol.Cell Biol. of Lipids* 1821, 21-56.

Dereeper, A., Audic, S., Claverie, J.-M., Blanc, G., 2010. BLAST-EXPLORER helps you building datasets for phylogenetic analysis. *BMC Evol. Biol.* 10, 8.

Derynck, R., Jarrett, J.A., Chen, E.Y., Eaton, D.H., Bell, J.R., Assoian, R.K., Roberts, A.B., Sporn, M.B., Goeddel, D.V., 1985. Human transforming growth factor- β complementary DNA sequence and expression in normal and transformed cells. *Nature* 316, 701.

Derynck, R., Zhang, Y.E., 2003. Smad-dependent and Smad-independent pathways in TGF- β family signalling. *Nature* 425, 577.

DiBello, P., Withers, D., Bayer, C., Fristrom, J., Guild, G., 1991. The *Drosophila* Broad-Complex encodes a family of related proteins containing zinc fingers. *Genetics*. 129, 385-397.

Dong, X.C., Copps, K.D., Guo, S., Li, Y., Kollipara, R., DePinho, R.A., White, M.F., 2008. Inactivation of hepatic Foxo1 by insulin signaling is required for adaptive nutrient homeostasis and endocrine growth regulation. *Cell Metab.* 8, 65-76.

Durica, D.S., Hopkins, P.M., 1996. Expression of the genes encoding the ecdysteroid and retinoid receptors in regenerating limb tissues from the fiddler crab, *Uca pugnator*. *Gene* 171, 237-241..

Durica, D.S., Wu, X., Anilkumar, G., Hopkins, P.M., Chung, A.C.-K., 2002. Characterization of crab EcR and RXR homologs and expression during limb regeneration and oocyte maturation. *Mol. Cell. Endocrinol.* 189, 59-76.

Ellenrieder, V., Zapico, M.E.F., Urrutia, R., 2001. TGF β -mediated signaling and transcriptional regulation in pancreatic development and cancer. *Curr. Opin. Gastroenterol.* 17, 434.

Freeman, M.R., Dobritsa, A., Gaines, P., Segraves, W.A., Carlson, J.R., 1999. The dare gene: steroid hormone production, olfactory behavior, and neural degeneration in *Drosophila*. *Development.* 126, 4591-4602.

Feigl, G., Gram, M., Pongs, O., 1989. A member of the steroid hormone receptor gene family is expressed in the 20-OH-ecdysone inducible puff 75B in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 17, 7167-7178.

Feyereisen, R., 2005. Insect cytochrome P450.

Feyereisen, R., 2012. Insect CYP genes and P450 enzymes, *Insect molecular biology and biochemistry*. Elsevier, 236-316

Fletcher, J.C., Burtis, K.C., Hogness, D.S., Thummel, C.S., 1995. The *Drosophila* E74 gene is required for metamorphosis and plays a role in the polytene chromosome puffing response to ecdysone. *Development* 121, 1455-1465.

Freeman, M.R., Dobritsa, A., Gaines, P., Segraves, W.A., Carlson, J.R., 1999. The *dare* gene: steroid hormone production, olfactory behavior, and neural degeneration in *Drosophila*. *Development*. 126, 4591-4602

Garelli, A., Gontijo, A.M., Miguela, V., Caparros, E., Dominguez, M., 2012. Imaginal Discs Secrete Insulin-Like Peptide 8 to Mediate Plasticity of Growth and Maturation. *Science* 336, 579-582.

Garami, A., Zwartkruis, F.J., Nobukuni, T., Joaquin, M., Rocco, M., Stocker, H., Kozma, S.C., Hafen, E., Bos, J.L., Thomas, G., 2003. Insulin activation of Rheb, a mediator of mTOR/S6K/4E-BP signaling, is inhibited by TSC1 and 2. *Mol. Cell*. 11, 1457-1466.

Gäde, G., Marco, H.G., 2006. Structure, function and mode of action of select arthropod neuropeptides, *Studies in natural products chemistry*. Elsevier, 69-139

Genin, E.C., Caron, N., Vandenbosch, R., Nguyen, L., Malgrange, M., 2014. Concise review: forkhead pathway in the control of adult neurogenesis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 32, 1398-1407.

Ghbeish, N., Tsai, C.-C., Schubiger, M., Zhou, J.Y., Evans, R.M., McKeown, M., 2001. The dual role of ultraspiracle, the *Drosophila* retinoid X receptor, in the ecdysone response. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 98, 3867-3872.

Gilbert, L.I., Rybczynski, R., Warren, J.T., 2002. Control and biochemical nature of the ecdysteroidogenic pathway. *Annu. Rev. Entomol.* 47, 883-916.

Gilbert, L.I., Warren, J.T., 2005. A molecular genetic approach to the biosynthesis of the insect steroid molting hormone. *Vitam. Horm.* 73, 31-57.

Gouveia, D., Bonneton, F., Almunia, C., Armengaud, J., Quéau, H., Degli-Esposti, D., Geffard, O., Chaumot, A., 2018. Identification, expression, and endocrine-disruption of three ecdysone-responsive genes in the sentinel species *Gammarus fossarum*. *Sci. Rep.* 8, 3793.

Gu, S.-H., Yeh, W.-L., Young, S.-C., Lin, P.-L., Li, S., 2012. TOR signaling is involved in PTH-stimulated ecdysteroidogenesis by prothoracic glands in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. *Insect Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 42, 296-303.

Guittard, E., Blais, C., Maria, A., Parvy, J.-P., Pasricha, S., Lumb, C., Lafont, R., Daborn, P.J., Dauphin-Villemant, C., 2011. CYP18A1, a key enzyme of *Drosophila* steroid hormone inactivation, is essential for metamorphosis. *Dev. Biol.* 349, 35-45.

Guay, P.S., Guild, G.M., 1991. The ecdysone-induced puffing cascade in *Drosophila* salivary glands: a Broad-Complex early gene regulates intermolt and late gene transcription. *Genetics* 129, 169-175.

Guzov, V.M., Unnithan, G.C., Chernogolov, A.A., Feyereisen, R., 1998. CYP12A1, a mitochondrial cytochrome P450 from the house fly. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 359, 231-240.

Hannas, B.R., Wang, Y.H., Baldwin, W.S., Li, Y., Wallace, A.D., LeBlanc, G.A., 2010. Interactions of the crustacean nuclear receptors HR3 and E75 in the regulation of gene transcription. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 167, 268-278

Hannenhalli, S., Kaestner, K.H., 2009. The evolution of Fox genes and their role in development and disease. *Nat. Rev. Genet.* 10, 233.

Hatem, N.E., Wang, Z., Nave, K.B., Koyama, T., Suzuki, Y., 2015. The role of juvenile hormone and insulin/TOR signaling in the growth of *Manduca sexta*. *BMC biology* 13, 44.

Heldin, C.-H., Moustakas, A., 2012. Role of Smads in TGF β signaling. *Cell Tissue Res.* 347, 21-36.

Helsen, C., Dubois, V., Verfaillie, A., Young, J., Trekels, M., Vancraenenbroeck, R., De Maeyer, M., Claessens, F.J.M., biology, c., 2012. Evidence for DBD-LBD communications in the androgen receptor. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 00151-00112.

Hiruma, K., Riddiford, L.M., 2001. Regulation of transcription factors *MHR4* and *beta FTZ-F1* by 20-hydroxyecdysone during a larval molt in the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*. *Dev Biol.* 232, 265-274.

Horner, M.A., Chen, T., Thummel, C.S., 1995. Ecdysteroid regulation and DNA binding properties of *Drosophila* nuclear hormone receptor superfamily members. *Dev Biol.* 168, 490-502.

Hopkins, P.M., 2012. The eyes have it: A brief history of crustacean neuroendocrinology. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 175, 357-366.

Hopkins, P.M., Bliss, D.E., Sheehan, S.W., Boyer, J.R., 1979. Limb growth-controlling factors in the crab *Gecarcinus lateralis*, with special reference to the limb growth-inhibiting factor. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 39, 192-207.

Hossain, M.S., Liu, Y., Zhou, S., Li, K., Tian, L., Li, S., 2013. 20-Hydroxyecdysone-induced transcriptional activity of FoxO upregulates brummer and acid lipase-1 and promotes lipolysis in *Bombyx* fat body. *Insect Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 43, 829-838.

Hou, L., Cai, M.J., Liu, W., Song, Q., Zhao, X.F., 2012. Small GTPase Rab4b participates in the gene transcription of 20-hydroxyecdysone and insulin pathways to regulate glycogen level and metamorphosis. *Dev. Biol.* 371, 13-22.

Huang, H., Fu, C., Chen, X., Gong, J., Huang, X., Ye, H., 2015. Molt-inhibiting hormone (MIH) gene from the green mud crab *Scylla paramamosain* and its expression during the molting and ovarian cycle. *Aquacult. Res.* 46, 2665-2675.

Hudnall, A.M., Arthur, J.W., Lowery, J.W., 2016. Clinical Relevance and Mechanisms of Antagonism Between the BMP and Activin/TGF-beta Signaling Pathways. *J. Am. Osteopath. Assoc.* 116, 452-461.

Huet, F., Ruiz, C., Richards, G., 1995. Sequential gene activation by ecdysone in *Drosophila melanogaster*: the hierarchical equivalence of early and early late genes. *Development.* 121, 1195-1204.

Hu, X., Cherbas, L., Cherbas, P., 2003. Transcription activation by the ecdysone receptor (EcR/USP): Identification of activation functions. *Mol. Endocrinol.* 17, 716-731

Iga, M., Smagghe, G., 2010. Identification and expression profile of Halloween genes involved in ecdysteroid biosynthesis in *Spodoptera littoralis*. *Peptides* 31, 456-467

Inoki, K., Zhu, T., Guan, K.-L., 2003. TSC2 mediates cellular energy response to control cell growth and survival. *Cell* 115, 577-590.

Ishimaru, Y., Tomonari, S., Matsuoka, Y., Watanabe, T., Miyawaki, K., Bando, T., Tomioka, K., Ohuchi, H., Noji, S., Mito, T., 2016. TGF- β signaling in insects regulates metamorphosis via juvenile hormone biosynthesis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 201600612.

Jindra, M., 1994. Gene regulation by steroid hormones: Vertebrates and insects. EUR J ENTOMOL. 91, 163-187.

Jünger, M.A., Rintelen, F., Stocker, H., Wasserman, J.D., Végh, M., Radimerski, T., Greenberg, M.E., Hafen, E.J.J.o.b., 2003. The *Drosophila* forkhead transcription factor *FOXO* mediates the reduction in cell number associated with reduced insulin signaling. 2, 20.

Kageyama, Y., Masuda, S., Hirose, S., Ueda, H., 1997. Temporal regulation of the mid-prepupal gene *FTZ-F1: DHR3* early late gene product is one of the plural positive regulators. Genes Cells 2, 559-569.

Kappler, C., Kabbouh, M., Hetru, C., Durst, F., Hoffmann, Jules A., 1988. Characterization of three hydroxylases involved in the final steps of biosynthesis of the steroid hormone ecdysone in *Locusta migratoria* (Insecta, Orthoptera). J. Steroid Biochem. Mol. Biol. 31, 891-898.

Kataoka, H., Nagasawa, H., Isogai, A., Ishizaki, H., Suzuki, A.J.A., chemistry, b., 1991. Prothoracicotropic hormone of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*: amino acid sequence and dimeric structure. AgricBiol Chem 55, 73-86.

Khayat, M., Yang, W.-J., Aida, K., Nagasawa, H., Tietz, A., Funkenstein, B., Lubzens, E., 1998. Hyperglycaemic Hormones Inhibit Protein and mRNA Synthesis in Vitro-Incubated Ovarian Fragments of the Marine Shrimp *Penaeus semisulcatus*. Gen. Comp. Endocrinol. 110, 307-318.

Kenyon, C., Chang, J., Gensch, E., Rudner, A., Tabtiang, R., 1993. A *C. elegans* mutant that lives twice as long as wild type. Nature. 366, 461.

Kim, H.-W., Chang, E., Mykles, D., 2005a. Three calpains and ecdysone receptor in the land crab *Gecarcinus lateralis*: sequences, expression and effects of elevated ecdysteroid induced by eyestalk ablation. J. Exp. Biol. 208, 3177-3197.

Kim, H.-W., Lee, S.G., Mykles, D.L., 2005b. Ecdysteroid-responsive genes, *RXR* and *E75*, in the tropical land crab, *Gecarcinus lateralis*: differential tissue expression of multiple *RXR* isoforms generated at three alternative splicing sites in the hinge and ligand-binding domains. Mol. Cell. Endocrinol. 242, 80-95.

Kiss, I., Beaton, A.H., Tardiff, J., Fristrom, D., Fristrom, J.W., 1988. Interactions and developmental effects of mutations in the *Broad-Complex* of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics 118, 247-259.

King-Jones, K., Charles, J.-P., Lam, G., Thummel, C.S., 2005. The ecdysone-induced *DHR4* orphan nuclear receptor coordinates growth and maturation in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 121, 773-784.

King-Jones, K., Thummel, C.S., 2005. Nuclear receptors—a perspective from *Drosophila*. *Nature. Rev. Genet.* 6, 311.

Kingan, T.G., 1989. A competitive enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay: applications in the assay of peptides, steroids, and cyclic nucleotides. *Anal. Biochem.* 183, 283-289.

Kingan, T.G., 1989. A competitive enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay: applications in the assay of peptides, steroids, and cyclic nucleotides. *Anal. Biochem.* 183, 283-289.

Koyama, T., Rodrigues, M.A., Athanasiadis, A., Shingleton, A.W., Mirth, C.K., 2014. Nutritional control of body size through FoxO-Ultraspiracle mediated ecdysone biosynthesis. *Elife* 3.

Koelle, M.R., Segraves, W.A., Hogness, D.S., 1992. DHR3: a *Drosophila* steroid receptor homolog. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 89, 6167-6171.

Koelle, M.R., Talbot, W.S., Segraves, W.A., Bender, M.T., Cherbas, P., Hogness, D.S.J.C., 1991. The *Drosophila* EcR gene encodes an ecdysone receptor, a new member of the steroid receptor superfamily. 67, 59-77

Kumar, V., Green, S., Staub, A., Chambon, P., 1986. Localisation of the oestradiol-binding and putative DNA-binding domains of the human oestrogen receptor. *EMBO. J* 5, 2231-2236.

Lam, G., Hall, B.L., Bender, M., Thummel, C.S., 1999. *DHR3* is required for the prepupal–pupal transition and differentiation of adult structures during *Drosophila* metamorphosis. *Dev. Biol.* 212, 204-216.

Lamming, D.W., 2016. Inhibition of the mechanistic target of rapamycin (mTOR)–rapamycin and beyond. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med* 6, a025924.

Lam, G.T., Jiang, C., Thummel, C.S., 1997. Coordination of larval and prepupal gene expression by the *DHR3* orphan receptor during *Drosophila metamorphosis*. *Development.* 124, 1757-1769.

- Larkin, M.A., Blackshields, G., Brown, N., Chenna, R., McGettigan, P.A., McWilliam, H., Valentin, F., Wallace, I.M., Wilm, A., Lopez, R., 2007. Clustal W and Clustal X version 2.0. *Bioinformatics*. 23, 2947-2948.
- Laudet, V., Gronemeyer, H., 2002. *The nuclear receptor factsbook*. Gulf Professional Publishing.
- Lee, K.J., Doran, R.M., Mykles, D.L., 2007. Crustacean hyperglycemic hormone from the tropical land crab, *Gecarcinus lateralis*: cloning, isoforms, and tissue expression. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 154, 174-183.
- Li, K., Tian, L., Guo, Z., Guo, S., Zhang, J., Gu, S.-H., Palli, S.R., Cao, Y., Li, S., 2016. 20-hydroxyecdysone (20E) primary response gene *E75* isoforms mediate steroidogenesis autoregulation and regulate developmental timing in *Bombyx*. *J. Biol. Chem.* 291, 18163-18175.
- Liu, X., Dai, F., Guo, E., Li, K., Ma, L., Tian, L., Cao, Y., Zhang, G., Palli, S.R., Li, S., 2015. 20-hydroxyecdysone (20E) primary response gene *E93* modulates 20E signaling to promote *Bombyx* larval-pupal metamorphosis. *J. Biol. Chem.* 290, 27370-27383.
- Luan, J.-B., Ghanim, M., Liu, S.-S., Czosnek, H., 2013. Silencing the ecdysone synthesis and signaling pathway genes disrupts nymphal development in the whitefly. *Insect Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 43, 740-746.
- Mangelsdorf, D.J., Thummel, C., Beato, M., Herrlich, P., Schütz, G., Umesono, K., Blumberg, B., Kastner, P., Mark, M., Chambon, P., 1995. The nuclear receptor superfamily: the second decade. *Cell* 83, 835-839.
- Marchal, E., Vandersmissen, H.P., Badisco, L., Van de Velde, S., Verlinden, H., Iga, M., Van Wielendaele, P., Huybrechts, R., Simonet, G., Smagghe, G., Vanden Broeck, J., 2010. Control of ecdysteroidogenesis in prothoracic glands of insects: A review. *Peptides* 31, 506-519.
- Marchler-Bauer, A., Derbyshire, M.K., Gonzales, N.R., Lu, S., Chitsaz, F., Geer, L.Y., Geer, R.C., He, J., Gwadz, M., Hurwitz, D.I. *Nucleic Acids Res*, 2014. CDD: NCBI's conserved domain database. 43, D222-D226.
- Martín, D., 2010. Functions of nuclear receptors in insect development, *Nuclear Receptors*. Springer, 31-61.
- Mazina, M.Y., Nikolenko, J.V., Fursova, N.A., Nedil'ko, P.N., Krasnov, A.N., Vorobyeva, N.E., 2015. Early-late genes of the ecdysone cascade as models for transcriptional studies. *Cell Cycle* 14, 3593-3601.

- Massagué, J., Gomis, R.R., 2006. The logic of TGF β signaling. *FEBS. Lett.* 580, 2811-2820.
- Mattson, M.P., Spaziani, E., 1985. 5-Hydroxytryptamine mediates release of moltinhibiting hormone activity from isolated crab eyestalk ganglia. *Biol. Bull.* 169, 246-255.
- McBrayer, Z., Ono, H., Shimell, M., Parvy, J.-P., Beckstead, R.B., Warren, J.T., Thummel, C.S., Dauphin-Villemant, C., Gilbert, L.I., O'Connor, M.B., 2007. Prothoracicotropic hormone regulates developmental timing and body size in *Drosophila*. *Dev. Cell.* 13, 857-871.
- McCarthy, J.F., Skinner, D.M., 1977. Proecdysial changes in serum ecdysone titers, gastrolith formation, and limb regeneration following molt induction by limb autotomy and/or eyestalk removal in the land crab, *Gecarcinus lateralis*. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 33, 278-292.
- Moras, D., Gronemeyer, H., 1998. The nuclear receptor ligand-binding domain: structure and function. *Curr. Opin. Cell Bio.* 10, 384-391.
- Mykles, D.L., 2011. Ecdysteroid metabolism in crustaceans. *J. Steroid Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 127, 196-203.
- Mykles, D.L., Adams, M.E., Gäde, G., Lange, A.B., Marco, H.G., Orchard, I., 2010. Neuropeptide action in insects and crustaceans. *Physiol. Biochem. Zool.* 83, 836-846.
- Nakaoka, T., Iga, M., Yamada, T., Koujima, I., Takeshima, M., Zhou, X., Suzuki, Y., Ogiwara, M.H., Kataoka, H.J.P.o., 2017. Deep sequencing of the prothoracic gland transcriptome reveals new players in insect ecdysteroidogenesis. 12, e0172951.
- Nakatsuji, T., Sonobe, H., 2004. Regulation of ecdysteroid secretion from the Y-organ by molt-inhibiting hormone in the American crayfish, *Procambarus clarkii*. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 135, 358-364.
- Neubueser, D., Warren, J.T., Gilbert, L.I., Cohen, S.M., 2005. Molting defective is required for ecdysone biosynthesis. *Dev. Biol.* 280, 362-372.
- Nicholas, K., Nicholas JHB ., 1997. Available from Distributed by the author.
- Niwa, R., Matsuda, T., Yoshiyama, T., Namiki, T., Mita, K., Fujimoto, Y., Kataoka, H., 2004. *CYP306A1*, a cytochrome P450 enzyme, is essential for ecdysteroid biosynthesis in the prothoracic glands of *Bombyx* and *Drosophila*. *J. Biol. Chem.* 279, 35942-35949.

Niwa, R., Namiki, T., Ito, K., Shimada-Niwa, Y., Kiuchi, M., Kawaoka, S., Kayukawa, T., Banno, Y., Fujimoto, Y., Shigenobu, S., 2010. Non-molting glossy/shroud encodes a short-chain dehydrogenase/reductase that functions in the 'Black Box' of the ecdysteroid biosynthesis pathway. *dev.* 137, 1991-1999.

Niwa, Y.S., Niwa, R., 2014. Neural control of steroid hormone biosynthesis during development in the fruit fly *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genes Genet. Syst.* 89, 27-34.

Niwa, R., Niwa, Y.S., 2014. Enzymes for ecdysteroid biosynthesis: their biological functions in insects and beyond. *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* 78, 1283-1292.

Niwa, Y.S., Niwa, R., 2016. Transcriptional regulation of insect steroid hormone biosynthesis and its role in controlling timing of molting and metamorphosis. *Dev. Growth Differ.* 58, 94-105

Ohno, C.K., Petkovich, M., 1993. *FTZ-F1 β* , a novel member of the *Drosophila* nuclear receptor family. *Mech. Dev.* 40, 13-24.

Ohno, C.K., Ueda, H., Petkovich, M., 1994. The *Drosophila* nuclear receptors *FTZ-F1 alpha* and *FTZ-F1 beta* compete as monomers for binding to a site in the fushi tarazu gene. *Mol. Cell Biol.* 14, 3166-3175.

Ono, H., Rewitz, K.F., Shinoda, T., Itoyama, K., Petryk, A., Rybczynski, R., Jarcho, M., Warren, J.T., Marqués, G., Shimell, Mary J., 2006. *Spook* and *Spookier* code for stage-specific components of the ecdysone biosynthetic pathway in Diptera. *Dev Biol.* 298, 555-570.

Ou, Q., Magico, A., King-Jones, K., 2011. Nuclear receptor *DHR4* controls the timing of steroid hormone pulses during *Drosophila* development. *PLoS Biol.* 9, e1001160.

Ou, Q., Zeng, J., Yamanaka, N., Brakken-Thal, C., O'Connor, M.B., King-Jones, K., 2016. The insect prothoracic gland as a model for steroid hormone biosynthesis and regulation. *Cell Rep.* 16, 247-262.

Paine, M.J., Scrutton, N.S., Munro, A.W., Gutierrez, A., Roberts, G.C., Wolf, C.R., 2005. Electron transfer partners of cytochrome P450, Cytochrome P450. Springer, 115-148.

Pang, K., Ryan, J.F., Baxevanis, A.D., Martindale, M.Q., 2011. Evolution of the TGF- β signaling pathway and its potential role in the ctenophore, *Mnemiopsis leidyi*. *PLoS ONE* 6, e24152.

Parvy, J.-P., Blais, C., Bernard, F., Warren, J., Petryk, A., Gilbert, L., O'Connor, M., Dauphin-Villemant, C., 2005. A role for β FTZ-F1 in regulating ecdysteroid titers during post-embryonic development in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Dev. Biol.* 282, 84-94.

Pawlak, M., Lefebvre, P., Staels, B., 2012. General Molecular Biology and Architecture of Nuclear Receptors. *Curr. Top. Med. Chem* 12, 486-504.

Pierceall, W.E., Li, C., Biran, A., Miura, K., Raikhel, A.S., Segraves, W.A., 1999. *E75* expression in mosquito ovary and fat body suggests reiterative use of ecdysone-regulated hierarchies in development and reproduction. *Mol. Cell Endocrinol.* 150, 73-89.

Pitts, N.L., Mykles, D.L., 2017. Localization and expression of molt-inhibiting hormone and nitric oxide synthase in the central nervous system of the green shore crab, *Carcinus maenas*, and the blackback land crab, *Gecarcinus lateralis*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., A: Mol. Integr. Physiol* 203, 328-340

Pondeville, E., David, J.-P., Guittard, E., Maria, A., Jacques, J.-C., Ranson, H., Bourguin, C., Dauphin-Villemant, C., 2013. Microarray and RNAi analysis of P450s in *Anopheles gambiae* male and female steroidogenic tissues: CYP307A1 is required for ecdysteroid synthesis. *PLoS ONE* 8, e79861.

Proud, C.G., 2009. mTORC1 signalling and mRNA translation. Portland Press Limited

Puig, O., Marr, M.T., Ruhf, M.L., Tjian, R., 2003. Control of cell number by Drosophila FOXO: downstream and feedback regulation of the insulin receptor pathway. *Genes Dev.* 17, 2006-2020.

Rastinejad, F., Wagner, T., Zhao, Q., Khorasanizadeh, S., 2000. Structure of the RXR–RAR DNA-binding complex on the retinoic acid response element DR1. *EMBO J.* 19, 1045-1054

Rewitz, K.F., Gilbert, L.I., 2008. Daphnia Halloween genes that encode cytochrome P450s mediating the synthesis of the arthropod molting hormone: Evolutionary implications. *BMC. Evol. Biol.* 8.

Rewitz, K.F., O'Connor, M.B., Gilbert, L.I., 2007. Molecular evolution of the insect Halloween family of cytochrome P450s: phylogeny, gene organization and functional conservation. *Insect Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 37, 741-753.

Rewitz, K.F., Yamanaka, N., O'Connor, M.B., 2010. Steroid hormone inactivation is required during the juvenile-adult transition in *Drosophila*. *Dev. Cell* 19, 895-902.

- Rewitz, K., Rybczynski, R., Warren, J.T., Gilbert, L.I., 2006a. The Halloween genes code for cytochrome P450 enzymes mediating synthesis of the insect moulting hormone. Portland Press Limited.
- Rewitz, K.F., Rybczynski, R., Warren, J.T., Gilbert, L.I., 2006b. Identification, characterization and developmental expression of Halloween genes encoding P450 enzymes mediating ecdysone biosynthesis in the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*. *Insect Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 36, 188-199.
- Rewitz, K.F., Yamanaka, N., Gilbert, L.I., O'Connor, M.B.J.S., 2009. The insect neuropeptide PTHH activates receptor tyrosine kinase torso to initiate metamorphosis. 326, 1403-1405.
- Rewitz, K.F., Yamanaka, N., O'Connor, M.B., 2013. Developmental Checkpoints and Feedback Circuits Time Insect Maturation, in: Y.B. Shi (Ed.), *Animal Metamorphosis*, 1-33.
- Restifo, L.L., White, K., 1992. Mutations in a steroid hormone-regulated gene disrupt the metamorphosis of internal tissues in *Drosophila*: salivary glands, muscle, and gut. *Roux Arch. Dev. Biol.* 201, 221-234.
- Riddiford, L.M., Hiruma, K., Zhou, X., Nelson, C.A., 2003. Insights into the molecular basis of the hormonal control of molting and metamorphosis from *Manduca sexta* and *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Insect Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 33, 1327-1338
- Robers, A., 1990. Transforming growth factor-beta. Major role in regulation of extracellular matrix. *Ann. NY Acad. Sci.* 580, 225-232.
- .
- Ruaud, A.-F., Lam, G., Thummel, Carl S., 2010. The *Drosophila* nuclear receptors *DHR3* and β FTZ-F1 control overlapping developmental responses in late embryos. *Development* 137, 123-131.
- Russell, S., Ashburner, M., 1996. Ecdysone-regulated chromosome puffing in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Metamorphosis*. Elsevier, 109-144.
- Saito, J., Kimura, R., Kaieda, Y., Nishida, R., Ono, H., 2016. Characterization of candidate intermediates in the Black Box of the ecdysone biosynthetic pathway in *Drosophila melanogaster*: evaluation of molting activities on ecdysteroid-defective larvae. *J Insect Physiol.* 93, 94-104.
- Santiago-Sotelo, P., Ramirez-Prado, J.H., 2012. pfectBLAST: a platform-independent portable front end for the command terminal BLAST+ stand-alone suite. *BioTechniques.* 53, 299-300.

- Sathapondecha, P., Panyim, S., Udomkit, A., 2017. An essential role of Rieske domain oxygenase Neverland in the molting cycle of black tiger shrimp, *Penaeus monodon*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part A Mol. Integr. Physiol.* 213, 11-19.
- Saucedo, L.J., 2003. Rheb promotes cell growth as a component of the insulin/TOR signalling network. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 5, 680-680.
- Segraves, W.A., Hogness, D.S., 1990. The E75 ecdysone-inducible gene responsible for the 75B early puff in *Drosophila* encodes two new members of the steroid receptor superfamily. *Genes Dev.* 4, 204-219.
- Schreiber, K.H., Ortiz, D., Academia, E.C., Anies, A.C., Liao, C.Y., Kennedy, B.K., 2015. Rapamycin-mediated mTORC2 inhibition is determined by the relative expression of FK506-binding proteins. *Aging Cell* 14, 265-273.
- Shyamal, S., Das, S., Guruacharya, A., Mykles, D., Durica, D., 2018. Transcriptomic analysis of crustacean molting gland (Y-organ) regulation via the mTOR signaling pathway. *Sci. Rep.* 8, 7307.
- Showkat, M., Beigh, M.A., Andrabi, K.I., 2014. mTOR signaling in protein translation regulation: implications in cancer genesis and therapeutic interventions. *Mol. Biol. Int.* 2014.
- Sin, Y.W., Kenny, N.J., Qu, Z., Chan, K.W., Chan, K.W., Cheong, S.P., Leung, R.W., Chan, T.F., Bendena, W.G., Chu, K.H., 2015. Identification of putative ecdysteroid and juvenile hormone pathway genes in the shrimp *Neocaridina denticulata*. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 214, 167-176.
- Skinner, D., 1985. Molting and regeneration. Bliss, D.E. and Mantel, L.H., Editors. Academic Press: New York 9, 43-146.
- Skinner, D.M., Graham, D.E., 1972. Loss of limbs as a stimulus to ecdysis in *Brachyura* (true crabs). *Biol. Bull.* 143, 222-233.
- Snyder, M.J., Chang, E.S., 1991. Metabolism and excretion of injected [3H]-ecdysone by female lobsters, *Homarus americanus*. *Biol. Bull.* 180, 475-484.
- Song, Q., Gilbert, L.I., 1994. S6 phosphorylation results from prothoracicotropic hormone stimulation of insect prothoracic glands: a role for S6 kinase. *Dev. Genet.* 15, 332-338.

- Soliman, G.A., 2005. The mammalian target of rapamycin signaling network and gene regulation. *Curr. Opin. Lipidol.* 16, 317-323.
- Sullivan, A.A., Thummel, C.S., 2003. Temporal profiles of nuclear receptor gene expression reveal coordinate transcriptional responses during *Drosophila* development. *Mol Endocrinol.* 17, 2125-2137.
- Sztaf, T., Chung, H., Berger, S., Currie, P.D., Batterham, P., Daborn, P.J., 2012. A cytochrome p450 conserved in insects is involved in cuticle formation. *PLoS ONE* 7, e36544.
- Tan, A., Palli, S.R.J.M., *endocrinology, c.*, 2008. Ecdysone receptor isoforms play distinct roles in controlling molting and metamorphosis in the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. 291, 42-49.
- Tarrant, A.M., Behrendt, L., Stegeman, J.J., Verslycke, T., 2011. Ecdysteroid receptor from the American lobster *Homarus americanus*: EcR/RXR isoform cloning and ligand-binding properties. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 173, 346-355.
- Techa, S., Chung, J.S., 2015. Ecdysteroids regulate the levels of molt-inhibiting hormone (MIH) expression in the blue crab, *Callinectes sapidus*. *PLoS ONE* 10, e0117278.
- Thummel, C.S., 1990. Puffs and gene regulation--molecular insights into the *Drosophila* ecdysone regulatory hierarchy. *Bioessays* 12, 561-568
- Tom, M., Manfrin, C., Giulianini, P.G., Pallavicini, A., 2013. Crustacean oxi-reductases protein sequences derived from a functional genomic project potentially involved in ecdysteroid hormones metabolism--A starting point for function examination. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 194, 71-80.
- Tsuchida, K., Nakatani, M., Hitachi, K., Uezumi, A., Sunada, Y., Ageta, H., Inokuchi, K., 2009. Activin signaling as an emerging target for therapeutic interventions. *Cell Commun. Signal.* 7, 15.
- Tuteja, G., Kaestner, K.H., 2007a. SnapShot: Forkhead transcription factors I. *Cell* 130.
- Tuteja, G., Kaestner, K.H.J.C., 2007b. SnapShot: forkhead transcription factors II. 131, 192.

Truman, J.W., 2005. Hormonal control of insect ecdysis: endocrine cascades for coordinating behavior with physiology. *Vitam. Horm.* 73, 1-30.

Uhlirova, M., Foy, B.D., Beaty, B.J., Olson, K.E., Riddiford, L.M., Jindra, M., 2003. Use of Sindbis virus-mediated RNA interference to demonstrate a conserved role of Broad-Complex in insect metamorphosis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci* 100, 15607-15612.

Von Gliscynski, U., Delbeque, J.P., Böcking, D., Sedlmeier, D., Dircksen, H., Lafont, R., 1995. Three new antisera with high sensitivity to ecdysone, 3-dehydroecdysone and other A-ring derivatives: Production and characterization. *Eur. J. Entomol.* 92, 75-79.

Warren, Y.Y.G.J.T., Gilbert, L.I., O'Connor, M.B., 2011. Neuroendocrine regulation of *Drosophila* metamorphosis requires TGF β /Activin signaling. *Development*. 063412.

Warren, J.T., Petryk, A., Marqués, G., Parvy, J.-P., Shinoda, T., Itoyama, K., Kobayashi, J., Jarcho, M., Li, Y., O'Connor, M.B., 2004. *Phantom* encodes the 25-hydroxylase of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Bombyx mori*: a P450 enzyme critical in ecdysone biosynthesis. *Insect Biochem. Mol. Biol.* 34, 991-1010.

Warren, J.T., Yerushalmi, Y., Shimell, M.J., O'Connor, M.B., Restifo, L.L., Gilbert, L.I., 2006. Discrete pulses of molting hormone, 20-hydroxyecdysone, during late larval development of *Drosophila melanogaster*: Correlations with changes in gene activity. *Dev. Dyn. : an official publication of the American Association of Anatomists* 235, 315-326.

Warren, J.T., O'Connor, M.B., Gilbert, L.I., 2009. Studies on the black box: Incorporation of 3-oxo-7-dehydrocholesterol into ecdysteroids by *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Manduca sexta*. *Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* 39, 677-687.

Warren, J.T., Petryk, A., Marqués, G., Jarcho, M., Parvy, J.-P., Dauphin-Villemant, C., O'Connor, M.B., Gilbert, L.I., 2002. Molecular and biochemical characterization of two P450 enzymes in the ecdysteroidogenic pathway of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 99, 11043-11048.

Watt, K.I., Jaspers, R.T., Atherton, P., Smith, K., Rennie, M.J., Ratkevicius, A., Wackerhage, H., 2010. SB431542 treatment promotes the hypertrophy of skeletal muscle fibers but decreases specific force. *Muscle Nerve: Official Journal of the American Association of Electrodiagnostic Medicine* 41, 624-629.

Webster, S.G., 1991. Amino acid sequence of putative moult-inhibiting hormone from the crab *Carcinus maenas*. Proceedings of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences 244, 247-252.

Webster, S.G., Keller, R., 1986. Purification, characterisation and amino acid composition of the putative moult-inhibiting hormone (MIH) of *Carcinus maenas* (Crustacea, Decapoda). J. comp. Physiol. B 156, 617-624.

Weichhart, T., 2018. mTOR as regulator of lifespan, aging, and cellular senescence: a mini-review. Gerontology 64, 127-134.

Weller, J., Sun, G.C., Zhou, B.H., Lan, Q., Hiruma, K., Riddiford, L.M., 2001. Isolation and developmental expression of two nuclear receptors, MHR4 and beta FTZ-F1, in the tobacco hornworm, *Manduca sexta*. Insect Biochem. Mol. Biol. 31, 827-837.

Werck-Reichhart, D., Feyereisen, R., 2000. Cytochromes P450: a success story. 1, reviews Genome Biol 3003. 3001.

White, K.P., Hurban, P., Watanabe, T., Hogness, D.S., 1997. Coordination of *Drosophila* metamorphosis by two ecdysone-induced nuclear receptors. Science 276, 114-117.

Wieser, R., Wrana, J., Massague, J., 1995. GS domain mutations that constitutively activate T beta R-I, the downstream signaling component in the TGF-beta receptor complex. EMBO J. 14, 2199-2208.

Wrana, J.L., Attisano, L., Cárcamo, J., Zentella, A., Doody, J., Laiho, M., Wang, X.-F., Massague, J., 1992. TGFβ signals through a heteromeric protein kinase receptor complex. Cell 71, 1003-1014

Wurtz, J.-M., Bourguet, W., Renaud, J.-P., Vivat, V., Chambon, P., Moras, D., Gronemeyer, H., 1996. A canonical structure for the ligand-binding domain of nuclear receptors. Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol 3, 87.

Xie, X., Liu, Z., Liu, M., Tao, T., Shen, X., Zhu, D., 2016. Role of Halloween genes in ecdysteroids biosynthesis of the swimming crab (*Portunus trituberculatus*): Implications from RNA interference and eyestalk ablation. Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part A Mol. Integr. Physiol. 199, 105-110.

Xu, L., 2006. Regulation of Smad activities. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta -Gene Structure and Expression* 1759, 503-513.

Yamanaka, N., Rewitz, K.F., O'Connor, M.B., 2013. Ecdysone control of developmental transitions: lessons from *Drosophila* research. *Annu. Rev. Entomol.* 58, 497-516.

Yang, M., Li, J., Wu, J., Wang, H., Guo, B., Wu, C., Shou, X., Yang, N., Zhang, Z., McManus, D.P., 2017. Cloning and characterization of an *Echinococcus granulosus* ecdysteroid hormone nuclear receptor HR3-like gene. *Parasite* 24.

Yao, T.-P., Forman, B.M., Jiang, Z., Cherbas, L., Chen, J.-D., McKeown, M., Cherbas, P., Evans, R.M., 1993. Functional ecdysone receptor is the product of *EcR* and *Ultraspiracle* genes. *Nature* 366, 476.

Yoshiyama-Yanagawa, T., Enya, S., Shimada-Niwa, Y., Yaguchi, S., Haramoto, Y., Matsuya, T., Shiomi, K., Sasakura, Y., Takahashi, S., Asashima, M., 2011. The conserved Rieske oxygenase DAF-36/Neverland is a novel cholesterol metabolizing enzyme. *J. Biol. Chem.*, jbc.M111. 244384.

Yu, X., Chang, E.S., Mykles, D.L., 2002. Characterization of limb autotomy factor-proecdysis (LAFpro), isolated from limb regenerates, that suspends molting in the land crab *Gecarcinus lateralis*. *Biol. Bull.* 202, 204-212.

Zhou, J., Zhang, H., Li, J., Sheng, X., Zong, S., Luo, Y., Nagaoka, K.-T., Weng, Q., Watanabe, G., Taya, K., 2013. Molecular cloning and expression profile of a Halloween gene encoding CYP307A1 from the seabuckthorn carpenterworm, *Holcocerus hippophaecolus*. *J Insect Sci.* 13, 56.

Zhou, K., Zhou, F., Jiang, S., Huang, J., Yang, Q., Yang, L., Jiang, S., 2019. Ecdysone inducible gene E75 from black tiger shrimp *Penaeus monodon*: characterization and elucidation of its role in molting. *Mol. Reprod. Dev.*

Zoncu, R., Efeyan, A., Sabatini, D.M., 2011. mTOR: from growth signal integration to cancer, diabetes and ageing. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell. Biol.* 12, 21